BEFORE THE KANSAS CORPORATION COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF KANSAS


Received on MAY 172013
by

ON BEHALF OF
$\qquad$

May 17, 2013

## I. INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

Q. Please state your name and business address.
A. My name is Chantry C. Scott. My business address for legal service is 1850 W . Oklahoma, Ulysses Kansas 67880 and for mail receipt is PO Box 430, Ulysses Kansas 67880-0430.
Q. What is your profession?
A. I am the Chief Financial Officer - VP of Finance \& Accounting ("CFO") of Southern Pioneer Electric Company, ("Southern Pioneer"), with its corporate office in Ulysses, Kansas and distribution-customer service offices located in both Liberal and Medicine Lodge, Kansas. I am also CFO of Pioneer, a member-owned electric cooperative and $100 \%$ owner of Southern Pioneer.
Q. Please describe the business activities of Southern Pioneer.
A. As a Mid-Kansas Electric Company, LLC ("Mid-Kansas") distribution member-system and owner, and pursuant to the July 2, 2007 Electric Customer Service Agreement approved by the Kansas Corporation Commission ("Commission" or "KCC") on December 21, 2007 in Docket No. 08-MKEE-099-MIS, Southern Pioneer provides retail and distribution service to approximately 17,300 retail consumers in 34 communities. Southern Pioneer also provides sub-transmission service to 34.5 kV sub-transmission users.
Q. Please describe your responsibilities with Southern Pioneer.
A. As the CFO, I work directly for the President-Chief Executive Officer. I am responsible for assisting in establishing financial policy and rates, implementing Board approved strategic programs, the overall financial operations of Southern Pioneer to ensure reliable

## Prefiled Testimony of Chantry C. Scott, page 3

service at a competitive cost, all while using generally accepted accounting and industry business practices.

## Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

A. The purpose of my testimony is to support the Application of Mid-Kansas and Southern Pioneer in this abbreviated rate case filing requesting approval to make certain changes to its charges for electric services in the geographic service territory served by Southern Pioneer. In Docket No. 12-MKEE-380-RTS ("the 380 Docket"), the Commission allowed Southern Pioneer to file an abbreviated rate case pursuant to K.A.R. 82-1-231(b)(3)(A). This Application seeks recovery of additional debt service costs, including debt coverage, related to debt levels in excess of Southern Pioneer's level of debt existing at the time of its last general rate proceeding, and as identified by the parties in the 380 Docket $^{1}$. All other regulatory procedures and principles established by the Commission in the 380 Docket remain unchanged. Specifically, my testimony will summarize the additional debt incurred by Southern Pioneer for capital expenditures, both construction and equipment, since the conclusion of the 380 Docket through the end of the 2012 calendar year.

## Q. Are you sponsoring exhibits?

A. Yes, my testimony is supported by Exhibit CCS-1, Exhibit CCS-2, Exhibit CCS-3, and Exhibit CCS-4.

## Q. What is your educational background?

A. I graduated from the University of Kansas in 2000 with a Bachelor of Science in both Accounting and Business Administration and in 2001 with a Master of Accounting and

[^0]Prefiled Testimony of Chantry C. Scott, page 4

Information Systems. I attended and completed various industry specific trainings including National Rural Electric Cooperative Association's Financial Planning and Strategies Workshop and the Cooperative Financial Professional Certificate program.
Q. What is your professional background?
A. I began work at Pioneer Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("Pioneer") in June of 2001 as Senior Accountant, where I assisted the Manager of Finance and Administration in completing general accounting activities. In December 2003, I was promoted to Manager of Accounting where I oversaw the Financial Accounting department's activities such as budgeting, financial forecasting, monthly and annual reporting, and various other accounting activities. In May 2011, I was promoted to my current position of Chief Financial Officer and VP of Finance and Accounting at Pioneer. Pursuant to the Services Agreement, dated July 7, 2006 between Pioneer and Southern Pioneer, I was also appointed Southern Pioneer's Chief Financial Officer and VP of Finance and Accounting.
Q. Have you previously presented testimony before the KCC?
A. Yes. I provided prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony in the 380 Docket.

## II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

Q. Since the conclusion of the 380 Docket, has Southern Pioneer incurred expenditures for capital related construction and equipment?
A. Yes.
Q. Will you please identify the amount of capital expenditures Southern Pioneer incurred and for what period?
A. During 2012, Southern Pioneer spent approximately $\$ 12,048,135$ for capital construction related activities and approximately $\$ 627,535$ for capital equipment before taking into

Prefiled Testimony of Chantry C. Scott, page 5
account any funds received from consumers or other third parties as permitted by Commission rules, regulations and orders.
Q. Can you quantify the net amount spent for construction and equipment, after adjusting for projects where funds may be received from a consumer or other third parties?
A. My Exhibit CCS-1 provides a listing of projects on a net basis. As listed in my Exhibit CCS-1, the net capital expenditures relating to these projects were approximately $\$ 9,269,805$ and the capital expenditures relating to equipment were $\$ 627,535$. Combined, these 2012 capital expenditures total approximately $\$ 9,897,340$.
Q. Can you categorically summarize the nature of these projects?
A. My Exhibit CCS-1 provides a detailed listing that includes the Loan Project Code using the RUS coding system, work order number, a general description, and the net amount spent after adjusting for any aid in construction, if any. While not all-inclusive, categorically speaking, these loan funds were used for Automatic Meter Information (AMI) related equipment, substation equipment, individual pole replacements, transformers, increases to line capacity, secondary replacements, security lighting, equipment and vehicles. All expenditures are consistent with the Southern Pioneer 2011-2014 Construction Work Plan, which was included as "Attachment C" to the Commission's Order issued June 25, 2012 in the 380 Docket $^{2}$, or as approved by the Board of Directors, if applicable or required, in order to provide reliable service or meet the needs of customers. For purposes of convenience, I have attached the "Attachment C" of the June $25^{\text {th }}$ Order to my testimony as Exhibit CCS-2.

[^1]Prefiled Testimony of Chantry C. Scott, page 6

## III.ADDITIONAL DEBT INCURRED

Q. Since the conclusion of the 380 Docket, has Southern Pioneer incurred additional debt or borrowed loan funds for capital expenditures outlined earlier in your testimony?
A. Yes.
Q. Who was Southern Pioneer's lender in this loan transaction and how much money was borrowed?
A. On December 19, 2012, Southern Pioneer fixed $\$ 9,000,000$ of new debt drawn on the approved CoBank loan, NO. RX0435T4-1.
Q. Your Exhibit CCS-3 is attached showing the loans existing and included in the $\mathbf{3 8 0}$ Docket. Can you please update the Exhibit to include the new CoBank loan, NO. RX0435T4-1?
A. Yes. The table immediately below shows a listing of Southern Pioneer's loans, including any loans drawn since the filing of the 380 Docket.

SOUTHERN PIONEER TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT

| Note Designation | Note Holder | Date of Origination |  | Original Outstanding Principle | Interest Rate |  | 12/31/12 <br> Outstanding Principle |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RX0435T1A | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 6,121,214.60 | 6.66\% | \$ | 5,847,161.10 |
| RX0435T2 | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 20,861,364.76 | 5.37\% | \$ | 20,516,455.86 |
| RX0435T4 | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 63,688,239.37 | 5.37\% | \$ | 62,658,569.36 |
| Total LT Debt |  |  | \$ | 90,670,818.73 |  | \$ | 89,022,186.32 |
| RX0435T4-1 | CoBank | 19-Dec-12 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | 4.75\% | \$ | 9,000,000.00 |
| New Total LT Debt |  |  | \$ | 99,670,818.73 |  | \$ | 98,022,186.32 |

A. Southern Pioneer uses debt, as needed, to maintain appropriate levels of available cash throughout the year. Available cash is needed to cover operating expenses, as well as the construction projects and capital expenditures described above. To cover these obligations, the full $\$ 9,000,000$ was needed during 2012.
Q. Can you quantify the additional debt service associated with the new CoBank loan, NO. RX0435T4-1?
A. Yes. In my Exhibit CCS-4, I show the payment schedule for the new CoBank loan. The loan is a construction loan, which is interest only through October 2015. Initially, Southern Pioneer's debt service will increase by $\$ 433,438$ annually.
Q. Did the parties in the 380 Docket agree to a DSC level to be applied to the new debt service in calculating the new revenue requirement needed for Southern Pioneer?
A. Yes. The parties agreed to use a DSC level of 1.80 times debt service.
Q. After applying the level of 1.80 times debt service on the new debt, what additional revenue requirement is Southern Pioneer seeking?
A. In order to cover a 1.80 times DSC level on the new debt service of $\$ 433,438$, Southern Pioneer is seeking additional revenue of $\$ 780,188$ annually.
Q. Can you summarize your testimony, please?
A. Yes. As of December 31, 2012, Southern Pioneer's outstanding debt was $\$ 98,022,186$, of which $\$ 9,000,000$ is related to new debt that was not included in the 380 Docket filing. The parties in the 380 Docket agreed that Southern Pioneer could recover additional debt service costs, including debt coverage, related to debt levels in excess of Southern Pioneer's level of debt existing at the time of its last general rate proceeding, the 380 Docket. At the time of the 380 Docket, total debt was $\$ 90,441,809$. Southern Pioneer

## Prefiled Testimony of Chantry C. Scott, page 8

continues to make debt service payments on these notes, which totaled approximately $\$ 89,022,186$ as of December 31, 2012. Southern Pioneer is seeking debt service recovery on the new $\$ 9,000,000$ of additional debt held by CoBank at a 1.80 times DSC level, which totals $\$ 780,188$ annually.
Q. Does this conclude your Direct Testimony?
A. Yes, it does.

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1300-01 | 29120241 | SPEC Facility Planning | \$ | 15,390.67 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120260 | AMI | \$ | 1,024.43 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120269 | AMI Liberal Collectors | \$ | 26,108.09 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120270 | AMI Routers | \$ | 44,355.63 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120271 | AMI Meters | \$ | 2,006,791.69 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120272 | AMI Installation | \$ | 111,597.58 | X |  |
| 705 | 29120273 | AMI Project Management | \$ | 56,441.77 | X |  |
| 1300-01 | 63120017 | ML New Office Building | \$ | 6,457.48 | X |  |
| 1000-06 | 63110015 | Satanta-NE Sublete | \$ | 4,533.29 | X |  |
| 1000-08 | 30110011 | Cudahy-E Fowler | \$ | 15,840.63 | X |  |
| 1000-08 | 30110012 | Cudahy-E Fowler | \$ | 1,051.10 | X |  |
| 1000-08 | 30110013 | Cudahy-E Fowler | \$ | 48,334.14 | X |  |
| 1000-08 | 30110018 | Cudahy-E Fowler | \$ | 59,030.86 | $X$ |  |
| 1000-08 | 30120001 | Cudahy-E Fowler | \$ | 21,335.28 | $x$ |  |
| 1000-09 | 30110019 | Cudahy-E Fowler-Englewood | \$ | 87,093.87 | X |  |
| 1000-09 | 20110020 | Cudahy-E Fowler-Englewood | \$ | 127,136.81 | X |  |
| 1000-09 | 20110021 | Cudahy-E Fowler-Englewood | \$ | 428,037.73 | X |  |
| 1000-10 | 30120002 | Exchange Point 5-S Victory | \$ | 282,573.66 | $x$ |  |
| 1000-10 | 30120011 | Exchange Point 5-S Victory | \$ | 17,474.71 | X |  |
| 1000-15 | 62110001 | Sun City - N CO/HWY 54 | \$ | 131,369.64 | X |  |
| 1000-15 | 63110001 | Sun City - N CO/HWY 54 | \$ | 96,142.07 | X |  |
| 1000-18 | 63110003 | Sun City - S Sun Junction | \$ | 679,727.91 | X |  |
| 1000-21 | 30120014 | Liberal E-1427 N SW 1196 | \$ | 137,328.09 | X |  |
| 1000-21 | 30120019 | Liberal E-1427 N SW 1196 | \$ | 18,461.87 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30110042 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 8,205.21 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30110043 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 12,869.82 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 30120004 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 14,776.56 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120005 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 14,124.39 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120006 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 226.85 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120007 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 2,945.04 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120008 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 4,028.80 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 30120010 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 11,064.41 | X |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Deseription |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 30120012 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 9,564.20 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120016 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 289.58 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 63110009 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 117.74 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 30120018 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 4,898.34 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 30120020 | Other Transmission Pole Replacements | \$ | 3,255.63 | $x$ |  |
| 300-26 | 62120021 | MLE Replace 2P-T2 1/0 | \$ | 252,740.68 | x |  |
| 300-26 | 63120008 | MLE Replace 2P - T2 1/0 | \$ | 5,565.61 | x |  |
| 300-35 | 29110325 | Fowler - Englewood Junction | \$ | 8,305.85 | x |  |
| 300-35 | 29110327 | Fowler - Englewood Junction | \$ | 913.57 | $x$ |  |
| 300-36 | 29120215 | Englewood Junction - Victory | \$ | 61,733.79 | $x$ |  |
| 300-43 | 29120325 | 4th \& Oklahoma | \$ | 5,088.76 | $x$ |  |
| 300-43 | 29120267 | 4th \& Oklahoma | \$ | 44,788.34 | $x$ |  |
| 400-02 | 63090022 | H\&H Move Existing | \$ | 1,701,094.38 | x |  |
| 400-03 | 29090176 | Meade Lake Road | \$ | 23,664.63 | $x$ |  |
| 601-01 | SE Invoices | Transformers and Meters | \$ | 595,068.54 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120028 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 495.60 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120032 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 1,002.14 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120048 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 192.55 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120072 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 776.00 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120080 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 446.24 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120088 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 619.36 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120096 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 560.02 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120176 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 481.25 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120184 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 275.94 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120192 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 674.15 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120018 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 18,987.62 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120046 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 3,946.48 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120105 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 1,291.56 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120148 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 120.78 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120104 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 224.96 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120112 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 180.55 | x |  |
| 602 | 29120120 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 307.83 | x |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 602 | 29120128 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 529.29 | X |  |
| 602 | 29120160 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 618.55 | x |  |
| 602 | 62110222 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 106.23 | X |  |
| 602 | 62120010 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 1,676.42 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120014 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 346.75 | X |  |
| 602 | 62120017 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 8,010.71 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120041 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 1,080.57 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120052 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 6,914.07 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120099 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 380.88 | X |  |
| 602 | 62120101 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 225.91 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120103 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 348.03 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120108 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 521.84 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120109 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 545.50 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120114 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 2,621.07 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120115 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 2,783.42 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120116 | Increase Capacity |  | 3,344.05 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120120 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 311.72 | x |  |
| 602 | 62120127 | Increase Capacity | \$ | 2,922.85 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 29110235 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 56,213.36 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 29110256 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 14,317.55 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 29120216 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 9,375.15 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 29120264 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 6,919.37 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 30120013 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 4,577.53 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120135 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 63,316.22 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120137 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 821.02 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120138 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 11,813.47 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120140 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 4,183.24 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62120141 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 3,400.40 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120143 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 14,737.06 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62120146 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 4,319.73 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62120149 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 6,796.13 | x |  |
| 606-01 | 62120150 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 23,112.26 | X |  |

Page 3 of 12

EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | et Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-01 | 62120151 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 12,135.67 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62120156 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 5,143.91 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62130002 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 1,220.47 | $x$ |  |
| 606-01 | 63120020 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 25,328.29 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 63130001 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 1,000.19 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 63130002 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 2,575.17 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62110057 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 308.35 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62110173 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 510.95 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 62110183 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 306.73 | X |  |
| 606-02 | 62110116 | Copper Replacements | \$ | 78,228.02 | X |  |
| 606-02 | 62110220 | Copper Replacements | \$ | 27,207.18 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 29120331 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 45,118.68 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62120044 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 626.50 | x |  |
| 606-03 | 62120069 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 523.99 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62120110 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 5,918.69 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62120132 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 276.52 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62120136 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 1,056.35 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62120159 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 230.69 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62110206 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 54.93 | $x$ |  |
| 606-03 | 29120316 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 20,084.23 | X |  |
| 606-03 | 62110165 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 366.49 | $x$ |  |
| 606-03 | 62120022 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 3,792.90 | $x$ |  |
| 606-03 | 62120080 | Secondary Replacements | \$ | 351.43 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62120003 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 2,348.05 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62120024 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 495.16 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62120025 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 960.58 | X |  |
| 606-04 | 62120032 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 19,930.37 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62120106 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 375.66 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62110209 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 2,606.93 | X |  |
| 606-04 | 62110210 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 305.93 | $x$ |  |
| 606-04 | 62120034 | CSP Replacements | \$ | 1,083.98 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110326 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 402.00 | X |  |

EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description | Net Cost |  | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 29110335 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,624.98 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110336 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,296.65 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110339 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 735.09 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29110343 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 194.32 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110353 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 44.94 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110354 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 154.06 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110360 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 10,053.64 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110366 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 812.28 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110367 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 662.70 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110368 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 105.44 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110369 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 105.44 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110371 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,031.62 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110372 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 765.80 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110373 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 746.96 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110380 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 650.56 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110381 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 352.91 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110382 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 668.16 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110383 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 364.67 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110384 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 288.55 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110385 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 717.79 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110387 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 14,143.59 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110388 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 509.52 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110393 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 900.54 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29110394 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 909.76 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120064 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,207.46 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120194 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,638.15 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120195 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 70.75 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120196 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 396.45 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120197 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,565.70 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120200 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 16,588.00 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120201 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,565.69 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120202 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 118.35 | X |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 29120204 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,015.96 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120205 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 399.38 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120207 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 957.32 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120210 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,390.79 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120212 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,817.07 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120217 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,087.65 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120219 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,288.13 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120221 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 917.43 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120222 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 12,248.93 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120223 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,587.44 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120226 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,105.12 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120227 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 705.00 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120229 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 805.54 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120230 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 525.23 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120231 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 37,159.44 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120232 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,107.46 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120234 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,358.66 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120235 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 745.17 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120236 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 294.99 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120237 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 8,506.52 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120238 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 8,403.98 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120242 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,064.80 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120244 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,233.74 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120245 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 7,873.09 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120247 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,275.59 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120248 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 140,287.96 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120249 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,526.87 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120250 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 202.29 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120251 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 927.80 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120252 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,912.14 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120253 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,063.65 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29120255 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 20,911.92 | x |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 29120256 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,498.77 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120257 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 797.46 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120261 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,434.59 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120262 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 94,979.84 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120266 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,116.40 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120268 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 426.43 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120276 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,411.24 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120278 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,505.82 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120283 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,133.47 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120289 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,194.83 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120290 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,169.54 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120291 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 829.30 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120292 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 223.37 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120293 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,923.18 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120294 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,572.60 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120296 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,062.80 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120298 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,174.77 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120300 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,527.17 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120301 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,567.40 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120304 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,306.10 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120307 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,560.52 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120312 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,127.44 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120313 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,257.93 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120318 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 860.25 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120322 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 812.40 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120326 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,250.50 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120332 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 503.21 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120333 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 18,361.33 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120334 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 680.14 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120335 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,062.98 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120338 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,568.23 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120339 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,838.11 | X |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 29120340 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,734.58 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120341 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 14,954.22 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120343 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 20,576.38 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120344 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 77.32 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120345 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,340.64 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120347 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,381.48 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120348 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 973.21 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 30120015 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,615.12 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110133 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,464.57 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110186 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 22,473.30 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120015 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,633.15 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120026 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,394.92 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120042 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,070.77 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120067 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,247.03 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120107 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,808.79 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120128 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 217.88 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120130 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 429.47 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120131 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 242.66 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120163 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 119.91 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 63110010 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 375.67 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 63120001 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,453.39 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 63120002 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 552.50 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 63120004 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 8,662.62 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110109 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 47.34 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62110132 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 36.28 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62110134 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 12.53 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120214 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,399.29 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120233 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,259.94 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120284 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,626.83 | x |  |
| 606-06 | 29110281 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1.66 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120225 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 8,812.81 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120274 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 6,486.68 | $x$ |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 29120277 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,928.89 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120280 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 15,196.01 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120288 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 72,959.21 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120303 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,942.59 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120314 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,385.52 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120315 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,681.85 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120319 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 389.34 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120329 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,567.09 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62110167 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 477.78 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110174 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 134.46 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110215 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 143.62 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120203 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 19,473.07 | $\mathbf{X}$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120308 | Mise Replacements | \$ | 12,811.11 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120320 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,326.98 | $\mathbf{X}$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62110088 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 523.94 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120006 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,017.28 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120033 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,484.02 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120047 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,383.44 | $\mathbf{X}$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62120051 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,290.11 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120062 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,636.33 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120070 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,033.03 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120071 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 675.06 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120078 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 2,513.28 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120079 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,343.58 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120084 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 40,057.27 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120102 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 1,289.22 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120112 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,441.65 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120123 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 330.61 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120006 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 637.92 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120013 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 3,209.29 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120014 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 3,569.09 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120022 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 522.86 | X |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description | Net Cost |  | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 702-01 | 29120027 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 756.10 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120029 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,791.39 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120030 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 918.96 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120037 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 320.54 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120038 | Security Light Instaliation | \$ | 363.88 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120042 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 132.64 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120045 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,388.00 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120046 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 648.00 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120061 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 126.18 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120070 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 57.18 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120077 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 664.05 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120085 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 717.17 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120093 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 74.69 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120094 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 299.90 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120097 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 321.46 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120113 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 40.58 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120161 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 557.99 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120165 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 122.39 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120166 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 233.23 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120169 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 40.50 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120173 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,376.99 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120174 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 671.79 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120177 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 288.12 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120181 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 153.15 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120182 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 262.17 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120189 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,606.62 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120190 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 94.52 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120199 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,272.37 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120240 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 143.76 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120265 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,416.64 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120327 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 199.83 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 62120162 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 342.60 | X |  |

Page 10 of 12

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description | Net Cost |  | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 702-01 | 29120239 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,088.04 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120101 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 137.91 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120102 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 273.47 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120109 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 166.45 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120114 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 215.26 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120118 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 208.51 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120121 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 120.06 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120125 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,490.08 | $x$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120141 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 680.35 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120142 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 314.23 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120149 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 93.35 | $\mathbf{x}$ |  |
| 702-01 | 29120150 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 324.59 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120153 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 256.33 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 29120157 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 366.07 | x |  |
| 702-01 | 29120158 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 877.02 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62110166 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 94.16 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62110170 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 134.64 | $\mathbf{X}$ |  |
| 702-01 | 62110184 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 94.16 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62110194 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 188.32 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62110202 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 5.87 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62120020 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 1,434.54 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62120043 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 490.48 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62120093 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 251.33 | X |  |
| 702-01 | 62120113 | Security Light Installation | \$ | 174.48 | X |  |
| 702-02 | 29110392 | Security Light Replacement | \$ | 3,452.90 | X |  |
| 702-02 | 62120012 | Security Light Replacement | \$ | 2,168.42 | X |  |
| 702-02 | 29110378 | Security Light Replacement | \$ | 340.56 | X |  |
| 702-02 | 29120323 | Security Light Replacement | \$ | 2,406.67 | $X$ |  |
| 702-02 | 62120011 | Security Light Replacement | \$ | 4,228.50 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 29120285 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 5,647.54 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120295 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 917.65 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 29120302 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,040.44 | X |  |

## EXHIBIT CCS-1

| Loan Project | Work Order \# | Description |  | Net Cost | Work Plan | Budget |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606-06 | 63120005 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 7,579.53 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 63120009 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 44,828.47 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 63120010 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 26,879.69 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62110130 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 122.65 | $x$ |  |
| 606-06 | 62120036 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 3,544.64 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 62120073 | Misc Replacements | \$ | 4,279.12 | X |  |
| 601-01 | 29110242 | Refurbishing Transformer | \$ | 5,123.56 | X |  |
| 705 | 29130001 | AMI Meters | \$ | 419,759.70 | X |  |
| 705 | 29130003 | AMI Collectors | \$ | 27,660.41 | X |  |
| 606-01 | 30110014 | Pole Replacements | \$ | 198.40 | X |  |
| 606-06 | 30120009 | Replace B1713 | \$ | 27,431.11 | X |  |
| 705 | 62130003 | MLAMI | \$ | 400.00 | X |  |
| Total Capital Expenditures - Construction |  |  | \$ | 9,269,805.28 |  |  |
|  |  | Line Locator (ML) | \$ | 4,317 |  | X |
|  |  | Line Locator (L) | \$ | 5,029 |  | X |
|  |  | 37' Service Bucket (L) - Replacement | \$ | 103,502 |  | $x$ |
|  |  | 37' Service Bucket (L) - Replacement | \$ | 107,079 |  | X |
|  |  | 60' Material Handler (L) - Replacement | \$ | 224,910 |  | X |
|  |  | Pickup (ML) | \$ | 36,560 |  | $x$ |
|  |  | Car - Energy Services Coordinator | \$ | 33,433 |  | $X$ |
|  |  | 60' Digger | \$ | 77,447 |  | X (Board Approved) |
|  |  | Pickup (L) | \$ | 35,258 |  | X (Board Approved) |
| Total Capital Expenditures - Equipment |  |  | \$ | 627,535.10 |  |  |
| Overall Total |  |  | \$ | 9,897,340.38 |  |  |

# Southern Pioneer Electric Company <br> Kansas - 060 - Barber 

## 2011-2014 Construction Work Plan

## Section I

## Executive Summary

## Purpose of Report

This report documents the engineering analysis of, and summarizes the proposed construction for, the electric distribution system of Southern Pioneer Electric Company (SPEC). It will cover a four-year period from 201I to 2014. This report also provides engineering support, in the form of descriptions, cost, and justifications of the required new facilities. Once justified, a Rural Utilities Service (RUS) loan application will be submitted to finance the proposed construction projects.

## Results of Proposed Construction

Upon completion of the projects proposed in this construction work plan (CWP), Southern Pioneer will adequately provide dependable electric service based on a 2014 forecast as shown in Table 1-1 (from the April 2009 Power Requirement Study (PRS)). This study is approved by RUS with 2008 being the last full year of actual data. The data can be found in Table 1-2 on the following page. This data includes 12,690 urban/rural residential consumers with an average usage of 783 kWh per consumer per month, 27 irrigation consumers with an average usage of $4,149 \mathrm{kWh}$ per consumer per month, 3,957 small commercial consumers with an average usage of $3,241 \mathrm{kWh}$ per consumer per month, 4 large commercial consumers with an average usage of $9,030,973 \mathrm{kWh}$ per consumer per month, and 185 street and highway consumers with an average usage of $1,144 \mathrm{kWh}$ per consumer per month for 2008. The number of idle services at the end of 2009 was 1,536 . This number could increase or decrease by 2014, as Souther Pioneer decommissions these services when time is available.

## Section 1

Executive Summary

Table 1-1

| 2014 PRS Forecast |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Ceneral/Small | Large <br> Commercial | Total <br> Cons. <br> 2014 |  |
| Residential | Irrigation | Conmercial |  |  |  |  |
| Consumers | 12,687 | 45 | 4,097 | 5 |  |  |
| kWh/Consumer/Month | 810 | 3,598 | $3,218$. | $7,438,896$ |  |  |

Table 1-2

| 2008 PRS Actuals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | General/Small | . Large <br> Commercial | Total <br> Cons. <br> 2008 |  |
| Consumers | 12,690 | 27 | 3,957 | 4 |  |  |
| KWh/Consumer/Month | 783 | 4,149 | 3,241 | $9,030,973$ | 16,863 |  |

## Geueral Basis of Study

This study of Southern Pioneer's distribution system includes 25 distribution substations, feeding 817.2 miles of line which are operated at $13.8-\mathrm{kV}$. This territory serves both rural and urban areas totaling 16,863 consumers (2008 Actual consumers, PRS). Its largest urban consumers are the cities of Liberal and Medicine Lodge.

Section I
Executive Summary

Table 1-3

| SPEC 34.5kV Transmission Lines (miles) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 - Phase | V-Phase | 3 -Phase | Total | System-Wide <br> Total |
| Overhead (OH) | - | - | 298.4 | 298.4 |  <br> Underground <br> (UGD) |

Table 1.4

| SPEC 13.8kV Distribution Lines (miles) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 -Phase | V - Phase | 3 -Phase | Total | System-Wide <br> Total |
| Overhead (OH) | 259.8 | 113.8 | 423.9 | 797.5 |  |
| Underground <br> (UGD) | 12.1 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 19.7. | 817.2 |

*Totals are based on the latest version of the SPEC WindMil model used for this study. For the year ended December 2009, RUS Form 7 shows totals of 302.47 miles for transmission lines and 800.69 for distribution lines, RUS Form 7 totals do not include 200 ( 4.5 niles) and 800 ( 7.9 miles) projects.

Forecasted for 2009 the expected number of consumers in Southern Pioneer's PRS totaled 16,838. AS shown in the SPEC Financial \& Statistical Report (RUS Form 7) dated Decenber 2009, the system's consumer numbers in 2009 were 18,603. The PRS projects the number of consumers in 2013 to reach 17,019.

Section I
Executive Sumınary

## Service Area aud Power Supply

Southern Pioneer's territory includes 16,863 consumers ( 2008 actual consumers, PRS) located in Barber, Clark, Comanche, Haskell, Kingman, Kiowa, Meade, Pratt, Reno, and Seward counties. Throughout these counties, Southern Ploneer serves 25 distribution substations operated at $13.8-\mathrm{kV}$. These substations feed 50 primary distribution circuits, containing approximately 797.5 miles of overhead distribution line. The overhead distribution line sizes range from 8A CWC to 477 MCM ACSR. Southem Pioncer also serves 19.7 miles of underground distribution. All power is supplied by Mid-Kansas Electric Company, LLC under an Electric Customer Service Agreement.

Southern Pioneer is headquartered in the City of Medicine Lodge, County of Barber, State of Kansas. Southern Pioneer provides electric service for part of the rural areas of Barber, Clark, Comanche, Haskell, Kingman, Kiown, Meade, Pratt, Reno, and Seward Counties. The two most significant urban areas served within Southern Pioneer's territory include Liberal (2000 population $=19,666$ ) and Medicine Lodge ( 2000 population $=3,708$ ).

The economy of the area is primarily agricultural. Most businesses in the area have developed around services for agriculture, gas, and oil production activities. Wheat, cotton, sorghum, corn, cattle and swine are among the most important agricultural resources in this area. The irrigation of crops using ground water from the Ogallala Aquifer continues despite decreased aquifer levels due to rainfall shortages. Natural gas, crude oil production and related services are the primary econonic development activity. Natural gas production in the area has also declined in recent years as the field depletes. Oil production in the area has declined over the last few years.

## Section I

Executive Summary

## Table 1-5

The following data is from Southerm Pioneer's $12 / 31 / 2009$ - RUS Form 7:
Number of Consumers; 18,603
MWL Purchased: 696,386
MWh Sold: 685,327
Maximum kW Demand: . 130,648
Total Utility Plant: $\quad \$ 90,055,867$ ( $\$ 4,840 /$ consumer)
Consumers/Mile: 22.7

Section I
Executive Summary
Substation Transformer \& Circuit Load Data

| Substation/ Transformer <br> VoltageL-L BasekVA | Circuit | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Actual kW } \\ \underline{2010} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Proj. kW } \\ 2014 \end{gathered}$ | \% Annual Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4th \& Okla, 1-7,500 |  |  |  |  |
| 34.5/13.8-kV |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5,155 | 6,208 | 4.8\% |
|  | South-21 | 2,226 | 2,407 | 2.0\% |
|  | North-22 | 2,931 | 3,768 | 6.5\% |

15th Street 1-7,500
$34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV}$



Section I
Executive Summary

| Substation/Transformer Voltage L-L Base KVA | Circuit | $\begin{gathered} \text { Actual kW } \\ 2010 \end{gathered}$ | Proj. kW $2014$ | \% Annual Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Med. Lodge } \quad 1-8,400 \\ & 34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 7,234 | 7,830 | 2.0\% |
|  | South-3 | 2,044 | 2,217 | 2.0\% |
|  | West-4 | 970 | 1,05! | 2.0\% |
|  | SE-809 | 3,759 | 4,058 | 2.0\% |
| Minueola 1-2,500 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,315 | 1,423 | 2.0\% |
|  | West-361 | 519 | 562 | 2.0\% |
|  | East-362 | 796 | 861 | 2.0\% |
| North Walnut 1-8,400 |  |  |  |  |
| - |  | 3,012 | 3,260 | 2.0\% |
|  | West-5 | 858 | 928 | 2.0\% |
|  | South-6 | 1,748 | 1,894 | 2.0\% |
|  | East-7 | 406 | 437 | 2.0\% |
| North Liberal 1-20,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 115/13.8-kV |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 3,317 | - |
|  | West | 0 | 0 | - |
|  | East | 0 | 3,317 | - |
| Okie Hayne 1-2,500 |  |  |  |  |
| 34.5/13.8-kV |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 988 | 0 | Retired |
|  | West-780 | 988 | 0 | Retired |

Section I
Executive Summary


| Substation/Transformer Voltage L-L Base KVA |  |  | Actual kW | Proj. kW | \% Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Circuit | 2010 | 2014 | Growth |
| $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Sun City } & 1-2,500 \\ 34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV} & \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 741 | 802 | 2.0\% |
|  |  | North-16 | 693 | 749 | 2.0\% |
|  |  | South-17 | 48 | 49 | 2.0\% |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Tice } & 1-1,500 \\ 34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV} & \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 510 | 552 | 2.0\% |
|  |  | North-901 | 510 | 552 | 2.0\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tucker Road } \quad 1-7,500 \\ & 34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4,693 | 4,497 | -1.1\% |
|  |  | East-51 | 2,271 | 2,445 | 2.0\% |
|  |  | West-52 | 2,422 | 2,037 | -4.2\% |
| West Liberal 1-20,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115/13.8-kV |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6,541 | 7,076 | 2.0\% |
|  |  | North-351 | 3,630 | 4,314 | 4.4\% |
|  |  | South-352 | 2,911 | 2,739 | -1.5\% |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { West Pine } & 1-7,500 \\ 34.5 / 13.8-\mathrm{kV} & \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4,350 | 4,696 | 1.9\% |
|  |  | West-851 | 2,537 | 2,729 | 1.8\% |
|  |  | East-852 | 1,813 | 1,947 | 1.8\% |
| Mead Lake 1-2800 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Road |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34.5/13.8kV |  |  | 0 | 1,800 | - |
|  |  | West-Okle | 0 | 1,000 | - |
|  |  | East-Kismet | 0 | 736 | - |

## Section I

Executive Summary
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { Total } & 70,725 & 79,087 * * & 2.8 \%\end{array}$
*Transformer is $100 \%$ or greater of BASE kVA
**Load Growth includes all changes made to substation boundaries
-Substation kW includes line and substation transformer losses
-Substation feeder KW includes line losses

Section 1
Exaciovs Summay

| NEWCONSTKUCTION[CODEETOM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \cos 0 \end{aligned}$ | Average Cons Per Conamer | Number of Consumpery | Na. of Milez | Exrended Cor | $\begin{aligned} & \text { IRYesr } \\ & \text { g40c Coser } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ind } Y C=r \\ & 740 c \mathrm{Cos} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3ed Year } \\ & 740 \mathrm{cos} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \mathrm{Yarr} \\ 740 \mathrm{CCos} \end{gathered}$ |
| New Cosumers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 101 | 2873 | 176 | mon | 51,000,000 | 5400.000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | 5400,000 |
| Totel $74.5(C \times 20100)$ |  |  |  | 250 | 51,600,000 | 5400,000 | \$400,000 | 5400000 | 1400000 |

NEW LDNSS ANDTEELRNES (CODE 200 I

| Substarion and Cirouir | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Cods } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Exising } \\ \text { Condactorino. } \\ \text { of Phere } \end{gathered}$ | Recorsinended Conductortila of Phers | Cost Pex Mive | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Moo of } \\ & \text { Miven } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Exapded } \\ \text { Come } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 1an Year } \\ \text { 74xCCos. } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 d \text { Yar } \\ & \text { zaccone } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ira Yeam } \\ & 740 \mathrm{CCom} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Erchage Ph 5 (Mrmeeola) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 361 South | 20001 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NNA } \\ & \text { N/ } \end{aligned}$ | T2 10 ACSR (JB) Throw Phese | 570.000 | 150 | 5103,000 | $\infty$ | \$108000 | 50 | 90 |
| Macklanaroed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Heax | 20000 | N/ | 2, 10acst (3) | \$70.000 | 3.00 | 2510.000 | 210.000 | 20 | 50 | 50 |
|  |  | N^ | Threortuse |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Swet | 300003 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NIA } \\ & \text { Throertheo } \end{aligned}$ | T2 LD Aces (UB) Threephas | 570.000 | 200 | \$140,000 | \$140,000 | so | so | so |

Section 1
Exexive Sumbor
LNECOMVESTOMS ANDRECONDUCTORNCICODES


Setion 1
Exevire Smumy


| Subserion and Cireuin | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Existing Conductordio. of Phases | Recomitmended Conductorna. of Phere | Cost Per Mile | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No. of } \\ & \text { Miles } \end{aligned}$ | Extontod $\cos$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 1z Yerr } \\ 740 c \text { Con } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Year } \\ & 740 c c_{0, t} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Yewr } \\ & 740 c \mathrm{Com} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 414 Yer } \\ 740 \mathrm{CCos} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cimamot River |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Soush | 300-38 | mixad | TP IOACSR (UB) | 570,000 | 1.05 | 572,000 | so | \$0 | 5 | 578000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Nerth | 300.39 | $\begin{gathered} \text { micerd } \\ \text { Three-Phage } \end{gathered}$ | Tito acsk (UB) throo-hase | 570.000 | 920 | 5644,000 | \$0 | 5810,000 | - 50 | 50 |
| 7 mat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 710 We: | 300-40 | mixad Threwhase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { T2 } 10 \text { ACse (UB) } \\ & \text { Throepthase } \end{aligned}$ | 570,000 | 8.00 | \$560.000 | \$860000 | 8 | so | so |
| Carderizer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 Ear | 30064 | $\begin{gathered} \text { mixad } \\ \text { ThreePhase } \end{gathered}$ | 72 1/D ACSY (UB) Treermaso | 570.000 | 1.00 | \$70,000 | so | 50 | 570000 | 30 |
| ERe\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 207 Neax | 3004 | $\begin{gathered} \text { mboed } \\ \text { 7worepher } \end{gathered}$ | $210 \operatorname{ACSR}$ (UB) Theo-Thase | 578.000 | 6.00 | \$200000 | so | \$0 | sce0,00 | so |
| *hat Orinma |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 N North | 300-43 | 10 ACSR Thire-Phe | $4 \pi$ AcsR ( (B) Thrce-Phase | 590,000 | 80.30 | 50500 | 92000 | 50 | so | so |
| 15 el Suret |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 941 Eas | 300-4 | VOE20ACSR | CNACSR (JB) | \$70.000 | 0.67 | 546,900 | \$46.900 | $s 0$ | so | so |
| Earkeweod |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Soush | 300-4 | Thixeod | $\begin{aligned} & \text { IE ACSR } \\ & \text { Threa-Phase } \end{aligned}$ |  | 5.80 | 2850.000 | \$380000 | 50 | so | 50 |
| Toend (Code 3000$)$ |  |  |  |  | 81.12 | \$8,469,400 | 72314.400 | 3644000 | \$1560,000 | 28,000.000 |
| Toon 740 C (Code 3001 |  |  |  |  | 81.12 | S8,463,400 | 58514000 | E644,000 | \$1250000 | 31,030-000 |

(ve) - Vadertaild

- Dremericirnorer


## Secrion 1

Excorime Sumanay

| Suresios | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUJ } \\ & \text { cose } \end{aligned}$ | Irem | Exerded Con | $\begin{gathered} \text { 18 Yex } \\ 7+0 \mathrm{Coman} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \mathrm{zd} \mathrm{Yer} \\ & 740 \mathrm{ccos} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \mathrm{~d} \text { Year } \\ & 740 \mathrm{Cosen} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \mathrm{th} \mathrm{Yer} \\ & 70 \mathrm{c} \end{aligned}$ $740 c \cos$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scucrode |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 400.01* |  | 5900,000 | 5900,080 | 50 | 30 | 50 |
| Mcodlake Rood | 400-x | Rdoath cisting Hat Suberion | 2800,000 | \$880,000 | 50 | so | so |
|  | 400.03 | Combine coisiong absmican Oie end Xisont | S200,000 | s00,000 | so | so | So |
|  | 710creod |  | 2500000 | 2050,000 | 30 | 51 | 50 |


| Subsamion | ${ }^{205}$ | tom | Emended Cost | In Yem | 3 3 Yer succor | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3rd Yetr } \end{aligned}$ | $\operatorname{din~Yer~}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sharse |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 500.01- | Retuitd and recorfigure oquipumento comply wib NESCC Code | \$500,000 | 50 | S50c,000 | 50 | $\infty$ |
| Prout | 500-60 |  | 5500,000 | 50 | $\pm$ | 3500,000 | \$0 |
| Canco |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 500.070 | New34.SIIJEvV Submreion | 5600,000 | \$000.000 | $\pm$ | 50 | $\infty$ |
| Codaty |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wertioeral | Sober |  | 51500000 | \$0 | 8 | $\infty$ | 51,500,000 |
|  | 50000 |  | 28sa,000 | 5 | 50 | $\infty$ | \$550.000 |
| Noreticherel | 500-10 |  | \$1,000,000 | \$0 | 5 | 50 | 31,009000 |
| Eartuberal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 500-11 | Rephece Main Bur ircrier 1614 | \$1s0,000 | 80 | \$150,000 | 80 | $\$$ |
|  |  | - ${ }^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tosal 70 Cicads 5009 |  |  | \$3,100000 | 5000000 | 1560000 | 8500000 | 8j54000 |
| - Darserscarrowr |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Suthation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUUU } \\ & \text { Cade } \end{aligned}$ | tom | Exanded |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Yer } \\ & 740 c \mathrm{cosen} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Cos-Setionalbut Eesipeumt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }^{603-0 t}$ | Scrionutivis Enuig | 5300,000 | 500000 | 88.0000 | \$50.000 | 520.000 |
|  | 603-012 | M 4.56 V Bracer | \$360000 | 280000 | 82000 | \$139,000 | 580,000 |
|  | COSO |  | \$200,000 | \$130.000 | Seacos | 530.000 | 580.000 |
|  | cosel | Coldwimithromeve Sctane | 3129000 | \$120,000 | 20 | 50 | so |
|  |  |  | 51.180 .000 | 532000 | 540000 | \$38000 | 520000 |

Section 1
Execative Summer

| Subsation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | mon | Exanded Cost | $\begin{array}{r} \operatorname{InY} \mathrm{Ya} \\ \operatorname{soc} \operatorname{Coss} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Ind Yeas } \\ 740 c \mathrm{Com} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \mathrm{~d} \text { Yurr } \\ & 740 \mathrm{C} \text { Corr } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 44h Yor } \\ & \text { 440cCott } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cat-Resulaters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 60401 | Spora Rega/Frilure | S580000 | \$50,000 | 510,000 | 540.000 | 540.000 |
|  | 604-02 | Cinaut Pixas | \$13000 | 512000 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Tond 760 C (Code 6091 |  |  | 318000 | STROCO | 560,000 | [10,000 | \$0,000 |


| Subamosion. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Codo } \end{aligned}$ | lies | $\begin{gathered} \text { Etended } \\ \text { Com } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { IIIYemp } \\ 7 \operatorname{coc} \text { corn } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2nd } Y \cos \\ & \text { 340ccors } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 9nd Yer } \\ & \text { 7a0c } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cos-Cupacitors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\cos 01$ | Cirout Fixe | 57,150 | 5,150 | 50 | 80 | $\infty$ |
| Tow $710 \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Codes} 8091$ |  |  | 57.150 | 57.150 | 50 | 5 | 3 |


| c0L.002606-Ontar Equipent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| hom | RUS Code | Averge Core | Na | Ereanded Cors | $\begin{array}{r} \text { In Yer } \\ 740 \mathrm{C} \text { Cort } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2nd Year } \\ \text { 740cener } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 9rd Yer } \\ & 740 c \mathrm{Cosen} \end{aligned}$ | 4h Yex 740 C Car |
| Contopmeters | $601-01$ |  |  | \$160,000 | \$40000 | 540,000 | 510,000 | 540.000 |
| Overbed Tramformers | 601-01 |  |  | S80,000 | 5200,000 | 5200,000 | 5200,000 | 1500,000 |
| Prdasant Trassfarmen | 601-01 |  |  | 3599.040 | 599.760 | 599.760 | 599.750 | 599.760 |
| SCADAMcterfax SPEC Sabutame | 601-02 |  |  | 200,000 | 250.000 | S50000 | \$50,000 | \$59,000 |
| Service Opatas | 602 |  |  | 5200.000 | 859,000 | 550900 | \$60,000 | \$60.000 |
| Orame Prefe Reploceneat | 606-01 |  |  | 28500,000 | 2505,000 | 5ces,000 | 5655000 | 3639000 |
| Copper Repheenent | 605-02 |  |  | \$1,200.000 | 5700,500 | 5300,000 | 5300,000 | 3300.000 |
| Open Wre Steondiry Roplecreert | 60603 |  |  | \$100000 | \$100,000 | \$100.000 | 5t,0,000 | \$100.000 |
|  | 606-04 |  |  | 1500,000 | 5135,000 | \$135,000 | 5125,000 | 3138,000 |
| Unoprased Cireala | cos-03 |  |  | \$1,492.500 | 5740.600 | 550000 | 2050,000 | \% 50.000 |
| Cost of Usit Replosements | 603-9 |  |  | S1, 220,000 | 5330.000 | 2330,000 | 3330000 | \$330000 |
| Tosil (Code 601.6023000$)$ |  |  |  | 59209, 840 | 28.870360 | 5179.760 | \$2,179,760 | 5178.760 |
| Tosinasc (Cose 6000 |  |  |  | 510.588790 | \$169510 | 58439760 | 5299,760 | 52499.760 |

## Section 1

Excentiv Sonsmay
Exctutir Sammary

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { xus } \\ & \operatorname{cosec} \end{aligned}$ |  | Ten |  |  | Exerod CH | $\begin{aligned} & \text { inYos } \\ & 740 \mathrm{Cos} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Yexr } \\ & 740 \mathrm{CCom} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3 \mathrm{dYers} \\ 340 c \mathrm{Coz} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4 \mathrm{~L} Y \mathrm{Yer} \\ 710 \mathrm{Cozex} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 701-Eugieterimeren |  | Sabsasion Deige and Code Complimae Evalustion |  |  |  | 5130,000 | 530,000 | 570,000 | 530.000 | 50,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 70201 |  |  |  |  | \$138.000 | SHP500 | 534,500 | 534,500 | 53400 |
|  | 70-02 |  | Paxe |  |  | 553000 | \$13.000 | \$13,000 | \$13,00 | \$13,000 |
| TOF-ANR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 703 |  | momic Redio M | Read |  | \$1,100,000 | 2075.000 | 275000 | 5275,000 | \$775,000 |
| Taxil 900 Cl (0sda 7001 |  |  |  |  |  | \$1,410.600 | 135-500 | 558200 | 375300 | 515:500 |
| Distribasion Toal (7400) |  |  |  |  | 110.12 | 527.12190 | 59.8sk 410 | 44,511360 | 35012:50 | 57.617309 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subration and Ciresil | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { code } \end{aligned}$ | Existing Conduciesio. of Phese | Recommended Condreorfiso. of Phases | Cos Per Mila | No, of Miles | Exunded Cor | $\begin{array}{r} \text { IntYor } \\ 740 c \mathrm{Cos} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 3nd Yex } \\ 7 n 0 c \mathrm{Cos} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 30 d Y e m \\ 740 \mathrm{CO} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 44h Yerer } \\ 740 c \mathrm{Cosen} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Cancraptom | 200009 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NA } \\ & \text { NA } \end{aligned}$ | Teinacer |  | 1.90 | 5370000 | \$370.000 | \$0 | 50 | $\pm$ |
| Sontiventre Bricuts | t00-ct | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N/ } \\ & \text { N/A } \end{aligned}$ | TEMOACSR | \$150.000 | 6.00 | sten,000 | so | so | so | 5720,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 500. | \$1,000000 | 5320.908 | 53 | $\underline{0}$ | 5520.000 |
| Sertion 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sumation | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{RUS} \\ & \cos 0 \end{aligned}$ | then |  |  |  | Exconded Com | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1aY Year } \\ & 7 \operatorname{moc} C \operatorname{cox} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| SenCode |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Southwertera Iistata | 900-01 | Nicw Sencrude 17S34.jxV mberstion |  |  |  | 51,900,000 | \$1,500,000 | So | so | \$0 |
|  | 90000 | New Sortherstera Heigha Subxtion |  |  |  | 51500.000 | 50 | 50 | 50 | \$1,504000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 83.000.000 | \$1,900000 | 30 | \$9 | \$1500,000 |

- Denoter Cirnnower

Section 1

| Sorbation mod Ciranit | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Codo } \end{aligned}$ | Existing Conductor Na . of Phases | Reeontinended Condoctorina. of Phese | Cost Per Mile | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Mike } \end{gathered}$ | Extanded Con | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \times \mathrm{Y} \text { Ys } \\ 340 \mathrm{C} \text { Cost } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { and Year } \\ & \text { 740c Cost } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 3d Yexr } \\ 740 c \mathrm{cosx} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4 \mathrm{~h} \text { Yer } \\ 740 \mathrm{cc} \mathrm{Com} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 901 Nemad | 1000-01 | TB INA ANACSR Three-Phase | T2 40 ACsR <br> Threaplate | \$120,000 | 4.50 | \$200,000 | 50 | 50 | \$300000 | 50 |
| Ematideral |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1384 Nerra | 1000-92 | TT 1NE AD ACSR ThreePhuse | TEADACSR <br> Throethase | 5120,000 | 11.09 | \$1530,000 | 30 | 50 | so | 51320.000 |
| 1384 Nest | 1000-03 | TOLOASDACSR Thmerhese | T240 ACSR <br> Three-Phase | \$190,000 | 7.00 | 5840,000 | 50 | 50 | so | \$240.000 |
| 1384 Nesx | 1000-0 | T2IWA 40 ACSR Thumphas | te40ACsR Thereephuso | \$120,000 | 13.00 | 51,50,000 | 50 | 80 | 50 | 81,560000 |
| Sablete |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Neast | 1000-5 | T21/DEADACSR Three-Phase | t240acss Thiecerfine | 5120,000 | 7.00 | 5440000 | 50 | 50 | \$860,000 | so |
| Sorenta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nast | 1000-0 | TR LOS 40 ACSR | T\% 4idactir | S120000 | 9.00 | \$1.040000 | 50 | So | \$1,080,000 | 50 |
|  |  | Thumphase | Threortase |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $W_{\text {er }}$ | $1000-77$ | T1/DE4MARS Threerlhare | tendacsr Threopteme | \$130.000 | 5.00 | Sc90,000 | 50 | 50 | 5600,000 | 50 |
| Craduby |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ext | 1000-08 | TZ 10e40 ACsR Thereprase | T2 AO Acsir Thircr-Pares | \$120.000 | 200 | \$850,000 | 5960000 | 50 | $\infty$ | 50 |
| Rox | 1000-09 | TF 10 E 40 ACSR Tluctiltuod | t2 coacsp Threertume | 5120,000 | 11.00 | 51,320,000 | \$1,320000 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Exatagat Pt 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nent | 1000-10 | $T 210 \& 40 A C S R$ Throrphate | T24/RACsR Thron-Phan | 5130,000 | 1.50 | 5180,000 | \$180000 | so | 30 | 50 |
| Natas | 1000-11 | T10d2RACSR Trimerthuse | TIAMACSR Throofthase | \$130,000 | 21.50 | 5650000 | 50 | 52580,000 | 50 | 50 |

Section 1


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \cos 0 \end{aligned}$ | Lection | trn | Extranded Cont | $\begin{array}{r} \text { la Year } \\ \text { seoc Cox } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2nd Yers } \\ & 340 c \mathrm{Cosen} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \mathrm{rd} \text { Year } \\ & 740 \mathrm{C} \text { Cost } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4h Yer } \\ & \text { 340c Conf } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 130001 | Medieine 1edse | New Service Cerrer | 22100.000 | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | 50 | 20,400,000 |
| 130000 | Libenel | Service Corter Exparsioc | \$500,000 | \$600,000 | so | 50 | $\infty$ |
| Tosi $74 \times C$ Case 9001 |  |  | 53000000 | 5800,000 | 50 | 5 | 5800.000 |




 colocion of intomation.


| COSTESTIMATE ANDLOAN BUDGET FOR ELEGTRIG GORROWERS | BORROW | LOAN DESIGNATION | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SECTION A, COST ESTIMATES (Page I Conlinuation Sticet) |  | DORROTHLR'S COKTESTBIATES | RUS UsE OREY |
| 200 b. New Tie-Lines (Conthrued)$\qquad$ |  |  |  |
| $207 \longrightarrow$ | 0.00 | 30 |  |
| 208 | 0.000 | 0 |  |
| 209 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 210 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 211 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 212 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 213 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 214 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 215 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 216 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| Subiotal Code 200 (rraurfers to page 1). . | 0.00 | 50 |  |
| 300 a. Conversion and Line Clingeses (Combured)$\qquad$ |  |  |  |
| 300.33 242-701C Satanato Sublelfe | 2.00 | 140,000 |  |
| 300-34 242-783 Salamal lo Satanh I13kV | 2.00 | 140,000 |  |
| 300.352427 .06 f Fovle to Englewoed Junction | 1.00 | 20,000 |  |
| 300-36 241-706 Englewood Junclion to Vietory meter at Pord County Line | 1.00 | 70,000 |  |
| 300.37 Mintiola south.361. Minteola to Enplewood Junction | 0.50 | 35,000 |  |
| 300-38 242-285 Cimarron River Junction to Cinmaron River Plant | 1.001 | 70,000 |  |
| 300-39 266.725A Conts to Sun City | 9.20 | 644,000 |  |
| $300-40$ 266-72s8 Conts to 11 VYY 54 | 8.00 | 560,000 |  |
| 300-41 $2666719 \lambda$ Coldwhict cast along HiVY 160 | 1.00 | 70,000 |  |
| 300-42 266 -7238 Hazetion O H8 H | 6.00 | 420,000 |  |
| 300-43 4lh \% Oxlatioma north-21, north cra. 78 | 0.25 | 22,500 |  |
| 300-44 13ils Strect cast-941 east of consumer irustormer 3132 S | 0.67 | 46,900 |  |
| 300-45 Englewood-south, Rebuild tans hiroughout De City of Enslewond | 5.00 | 380,000 |  |
| $345 \sim \square$ |  |  |  |
| 346 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 347 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 348 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 349 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 350 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 351 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 352 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 353 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 354 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 355 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 356 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 357 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 358 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 359 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 360 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 361 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 362 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 363 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 364 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 365 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 366 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 367 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 368 369 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 369 370 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
|  | 0.00 | 0 |  |
|  | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| Sublotal Code 300 (iramfers to page I). . . . . . | 0.00 | \$2,668,400 |  |


| COST ESTMATE AND LOAN BUDGET FOR ELECTRIC BORROWERS | BORROW | LOAN DESIGMATION | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SECTHN A. COSI ESTINLATES (Pago 2 Continuation Sheel) |  | morrontras COSTESTMUTES | ROS USL ONLY |
| 300 c. Convertion and Line Changes (Cons/mued) <br> Line Designation <br> Miles |  |  |  |
| 372 | 0.00 | 50 |  |
| 373 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 374 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 375 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 376 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 377 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 378 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 379 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 380 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 381 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 382 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 383 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 384 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 385 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 386 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 387 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 388 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 389 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 390 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 391 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 392 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 393 | 0.00 | 0 | - |
| 394 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 395 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 396 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 397 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 398 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 399 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.1 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.2 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.3 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.4 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.5 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.6 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.7 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.8 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 300.9 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.1 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.2 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.3 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.4 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.5 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.6 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.7 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.8 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 301.9 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.1 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.2 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302,3 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.4 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.5 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.6 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.7 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.8 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 302.9 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| 303 | 0.00 | 0 |  |
| Subiotal Code 300 (1tanders to pagr IJ. . . . . . . | 0.00 | \$0 |  |









Atlachment to 740c
$\frac{0}{\text { Borrower and Loan Designallon }}$

## STATEMENT

Statement certifying that at least $90 \%$ of the Loan funds are for facillies with a useful life of 33 years or longer as requlred by 7 CFR 1710.115.

To facilliate the determination of the final maturity for this RUS Loan,
0
does hereby certify that:
At leas! $90 \%$ of the Loan funds requested as part of this loan application and Included on the RUS Form 740c (Cost Estimates and Loan Budget for Electric Borrowers) are for facillies with an anticlpated useful life of 33 years or longer.

Less than $90 \%$ of the Loan tunds requested as part of ihis loan appication and Included on the RUS Form 740c (Cost Estlmates and Loan Budget for Eleciric Borrowers) are for facillties with an anticipated useful life of 33 years or longer. A schedule has been attached to this statement listing the facilitles with an anticlpated useful life of less than 33 years, the anliclpated useful life of those facililes and the assoclated cost estimates (see allached).

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARATION OF RUS FORM 740 C <br> (See 7 CFR i7io, Subpart I, for Additional informatlon)

If additional space is required for any ftem, attach continuation sheets as needed.
Prepare an original and one copy of this form for submission to RUS as part of the loan application.
Insert the borrower and loan designation, the date used for preparation of cost estimates, and the number of years the applicatlon is to cover.

## SECTIONA. COST ESTIMATES

The borrower should Insert cost estimates only in the column Utied "Borrower's Cost Estimates." RUS will complete the column headed "RUS Use Only" when the borrower's cost estimate varles from RUS's.

Estimates should be obtained from a current construction Work Plan which is in agreemenk with an approved long-range engineering study.

All estlmates shown hereon should include material, labor and overhead costs, less any contributlons in ald of construction (I.e., NET COST).

Where reimbursement of general funds for completed construction ls requested, insert the amount under the appropriate budget purpose. On a separate sheet, Itemke and describe the general fund expenditures to be reimbursed, showing applleable budget purpose and amount per item.

1. DISTRIBUTION:
a. NEWLINE

Insert number of consumers, number of miles, and total estimated cost inciuding RWW clearing. (Esthnates for underground and overhead constaction should be shown separately.) Do not duplleate costs shown separately in items i.f. and i.g. Indicate the number of total new consumers to be served and total of new miles to be constructed. (Miles of secondary, services and underbulld should be inciuded in the pole line miles shown.)
b. NEWTIE-LINES:

Show locatlon by map reference and substallon designation, ithe voltage (kV), conductor slze and phasing, miles and estimated cost of each new tle-line. Also show whether the consiruetion is overhead or underground. If there is insuffictent space to ltemize each the.tine, Insert the total milles and estimated cost and glye a description of each tle-line on an at lached sheet.
c. CONVERSIONANO LINE CHANGES:

Show location by map reference and substation designation, Indicate old and new conductor size and phasing, miles, and estimated cost. Also show whether the construction is overhead or underground. If there is insufficient space to Itemize each conversion and line change, insert the total estimated cost and glve a detalled deseiption of each conversion and ine change on an attached sheet.
d. NEW SUBSTATIONS, SWITCHING STATIONS, METERING POINTS, EIC.:

For each new station, Insert the station designation shown In the Construction Work Plan, the KVA ralligg, high and low side vollage classificatlon, and estlmated cost. (If procurement of station sltes is ta be financed with loan funds, the cost should be Included In the estimate for the station.)
e. SUBSTATION, SWITCHING STATION AND METERING POINT CHANGES:

Identify each station by the designation shown in the Construction Work Plan and describe the changes to be made and the estimated cost.
f. MISCELLANEOUS DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT:
(1) Show the number and the total estumated installed cost of all transformers and meters used to serve new and exlsting consumers in this loan. Furnish separate estimates for underground and overhead construction.
(2) Insert the number of sets of service wires and estimated cost In this loan application to Increase the capacliy of existing consumers.
(3)-(5)

Insert the estimated cost of new sectionalizing equipment, line voltage regulators and capacitors.
(6) Insert the net cost of ordinary replacements (installed cost of new facilly less onginal cost of faclity being replaced).
(7)-(10) Use these lines to show the estumated cost of other distribution equipment not llsted above.
g. OTHER DISTRIBUTION TEMS:
(1) Insert estimated cost of engineering fees (Include detalis In the Construction Work Plan). Only those engineering costs assoclated with distribution facilitles and not Included in the cost estimates for items i.a. through 1.f. should be Included (l.e., longrange plans, sectionalizing studles, etc.).
(2) Insert the estimated cost of security lights,
(3) and (4)

- Use these lines to show purpose, type, and estimated cost of other distribution items not listed above.

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION: Enter the sum of subtotals 1.a, through 1.g. above.
2. TRANSMISSION:
a. NEWUNE;

For each new line, Insert the line designation (i.e., Westover to Shady Grove) as shown in the Construction Work Plan, line vollage ( $\mathbf{( V ) \text { ), wire size, miles, and total estlmated cost Including }}$ RN clearing.
b. NEW SUBSTATIONS, SWITCHING STATIONS, ETC.:

For each newstation, Insert the station designation as shown in the Construction Work Plan, KVA rathg, high and low side voltage classiflcation, and estlmated cost. (Newstations under thls Item should not be mistaken for new stallons under Item 1 - Distribution. Any station not used for distribution purposes shall be considered a transmission station, exeept for the generating plant stepup substation whith should be shown under Item 3.) If procurement of statian sites is to be financed with loan funds, this cosl should be included in the estimate for the station.
c. UNE AND STATION CHANCES:

For each corversion or line change, Insert the line or station designation as shown in the Construction Work Plan, a description of changes, and the total estimated cost.
d. OTHER TRANSMISSION ITEMS:
(1) Insett all cost anticlpated for the purchase, and/or procurement of transmission line right-of-way except attorney fees and clearing, which should be shown under Items 6 and 2.2., respectively,
(2) Insert the estimated cost of engineering fees (Including detalis in the Construction Work Plan). Only those engineering costs assoclated whth transmission profects, and not already Included in the line arid station cost estimates of Item 2,a,, b, and c, should be shown (l.e., environmental reports, system studies, etc.).
(3) - (6)

Use these lines to show purpose, type, and estimated cost of transmission items not listed above (l.e, transmisslon-related communicatlons or control equipment, etc.).

TOTAL TRANSMISSION: Enter the sum of sublolals 2.a through 2.d. above.
3. GENERATION (including step-up station at plant):
a. Insert the kind of fuel to be used in the plant, the nameplate rating ( KW ), and the total esth mated cost. (A detalled breakdown of each proposed generation project should be at tached to this form, indicating the varous ilems for which financing is requested. This breakdown should be in the form of, or supported by, an engineer's report.)
b. Use this tine to show the estimated cost of generating faclitles nol fincluded above.

TOTAL GENERATION: Enter the sum of fiems 3.3, and $3 . b$. above.

## 4. HEADQUARTERS FACILITIES

## a. NEW OR ADDITIONAL FACILITIES:

Insert total estimaled cost. Complete and altach an original and one copy of RUS Form 740 g for each project. (See instructions on reverse of RUS form 740 g )
b. Use this line to show the estlmated cost of headquarters fachltes nol included above.

TOTAL HEADQUARTERS FACILTIES; Enter the lotal of ltems 4.3. and 4.b, above.
a. Insert the number of consumers, miles or line to te acquired, and the total cost of the proposed acquisition. On a separate sheet, Itemize: (1) the approximate purchase pice of the acquistion; (Give breakdown and apportioned purchase price of distribution, transmlssion andfor generating plant faclitiles.) (2) a description and estimaled costs of rehablitiation and integration; (3) Engtneeing fees.
b. Use this line to show the kinds and estmated cost of farluties to be acquired nol traluded above.
$\square$

TOTAL ACQUISITIONS: Enter the total of items 5.a. and 5.b. above.
6. ALLOTHER:
a.-e.

These lines are to be used for costs not listed above, such as legal fees, general plant equipment, etc. (Funds for general piant equipment generally will only be approved In initlat loans.) All requests for funds under this budget purpose should be accompanied by a breakdown and justification for the requested funds.
TOTAL ALL OTHER: Enter the sum ciltems 6.a. through 6.d. above.
SECTION B. SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS AND SOUACES OF FINANCING
Note: Items 1 and 3 below may require adjustment before entering in final form(see "ADJUSTMENT" below) All other items may be entered in final form.

1. GRAND TOTAL - ALL COSTS:

Insert the total of Budget Purposes 1 through 6 above.
2. FUNOS AND MATERIALSAVAILABLE FOR FACILITIES:
a. LOAN FUNOS:

Insert the total amount of funds avallable from prior loans, as of the "Cut-Off" date, which are not required for original loan purposes. Attach RUS Form 602 and an explanation If necessary.
b. MATERIALS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT:

Insert the dollar value of materals and spedal equilpment on hand which will be used for the proposed construction. Attach information Identifylng, by budget purpose, the kinds of materials or special equipment being applled to thls loan and their dollar value. Oo not include materlals and speclal equipment needed for nomal operation of the system.
c. GENERALFUNDS:

Insert the total amount of general funds avallable for construction of the faclitiles ilsted (l.e., general funds now avallable plus general funds to become avallable during the loan period.) For existing general funds, attach a statement Indicating the need for any adjusted general funds In excess of RUS guldelines which will not be used for the proposed construction (attach RUS Form 7400).
d. TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS FOR FACIUTIES:

Insert the total of Items 2.a., b. and c. of this section and enter as Item 2.d.
3. NEW FINANCING REQUESTED FOR FACIUTIES:

Sublract Item 2.d. from Item 1 and enter as Item 3.
4. RUS LOAN REQUESTED FOR FACILITIES:

Insert the percentage of plant financing to be obtained from RUS (see 7 CFR 1710,110). Multiply Item 3 by the dectmal equivalent of thls percentage; round to the nearest thousand and enter as llem 4.
5. TOTAL SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN REQUESTED:
lnsert the percentage of plant fliancing to be obtained from a supplemental lender and the lender's corporate name. Muitiply Item 3 by the decimal equivalent of this percentage and round to the nearest thousand.

Note: Where CFC Is the supplemental lender, the resull of the above calculation should be divided by 0.95 before rounding to the nearest thousand.
6. CAPITAL TERM CERTIFICATE PURCHASES (CFC LOANS ONLY):

Multuply Item 5 by 0.05 and enter as Item 6 . For loans made by supplemental lenders other than CFC, enter zero.
7. SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN REQUESTED FOR FACILITIES:

Subtract Item 6 from item 5 and enter as item 7 .
ADJUSTMENT: After the above calculations have been completed, adjust Item 3 such that it equals Item 4 plus Item 7 . Next adjust item $\boldsymbol{a}$ and a cost estmate in Sectlon $A$ such that Item 2 plus Itern 3 equals Item 1.

## SECTIONC. CERTIFICATION

Manager and board president must sign and date form (original and one copy). Insert bormower's corporate name.

## Section I

Executive Summary

## Summary of Plant Investment

Table $1-6$ is a summary of the estimated plant investment for each of the next 10 years. The first four years correspond to this 2010-2014 CWP. The estimates for distribution system projects from 2014 through 2019 are based on an average of the projects' costs from 2011 through 2014 and an increase of $5 \%$ per year for inflation. The transmission system project estimates from 2014 through 2019 are based on expected fiture transmission system projects.

Table 1-6
Four-Year Summary of Plant Investment

|  | Specified <br> Distribution | Unspecified <br> Distribution | Total | Transmission | Headquarters |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Projects | Projects | Distribution | Project | Facilities \& | Grand |
| 2011 | $\$ 6,364,400$ | $\$ 3,522,010$ | $\$ 9,886,410$ | $\$ 6,445,000$ | $\$ 800,000$ | $\$ 17,131,410$ |
| 2012 | $\$ 1,799,000$ | $\$ 2,812,260$ | $\$ 4,611,260$ | $\$ 4,104,000$ | $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 8,765,260$ |
| 2013 | $\$ 2,160,000$ | $\$ 2,852,260$ | $\$ 5,012,260$ | $\$ 5,304,000$ | $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 10,366,260$ |
| 2014 | $\$ 4,800,000$ | $\$ 2,812,260$ | $\$ 7,612,260$ | $\$ 7,140,000$ | $\$ 2,450,000$ | $\$ 17,202,260$ |

Total: $\quad \$ 15,123,400 \quad \$ 11,998,790 \quad \$ 27,122,190 \quad \$ 22,993,000 \quad \$ 3,350,000 \quad \$ 53,465,190$
Four
Year
Average: \$3,780,850 \$2,999,698 \$6,780,548 • \$5,748,250 \$837,500 \$13,366,298

Forecast of Plant Inyestment

|  | Specified <br> Distribution | Unspecified <br> Distribution | Total <br> Pistribution | Transmission <br> System <br> Project | Headquarters | Grand |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Projects | Projects | (isities | Total |  |  |
| 2015 | $\$ 3,969,893$ | $\$ 3,149,682$ | $\$ 7,119,575$ | $\$ 6,035,663$ | $\$ 879,375$ | $\$ 14,034,612$ |
| 2016 | $\$ 4,168,387$ | $\$ 3,307,166$ | $\$ 7,475,554$ | $\$ 6,337,446$ | $\$ 923,344$ | $\$ 14,736,343$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 4,376,806$ | $\$ 3,472,525$ | $\$ 7,849,331$ | $\$ 6,654,318$ | $\$ 969,511$ | $\$ 15,473,160$ |
| 2018 | $\$ 4,595,647$ | $\$ 3,646,151$ | $\$ 8,241,798$ | $\$ 6,987,034$ | $\$ 1,017,986$ | $\$ 16,246,818$ |
| 2019 | $\$ 4,825,429$ | $\$ 3,828,459$ | $\$ 8,653,888$ | $\$ 7,336,385$ | $\$ 1,068,886$ | $\$ 17,059,159$ |
| 2020 | $\$ 5,066,701$ | $\$ 4,019,882$ | $\$ 9,086,582$ | $\$ 7,703,205$ | $\$ 1,122,330$ | $\$ 17,912,117$ |
| 2021 | $\$ 5,320,036$ | $\$ 4,220,876$ | $\$ 9,540,911$ | $\$ 8,088,365$ | $\$ 1,178,447$ | $\$ 18,807,723$ |

## Section II <br> Basis of Study and Proposed Construction

# Southern Pioneer Electric Company <br> Kansas - 060 - Barber <br> <br> 2011-2014 Construction Work Plan 

 <br> <br> 2011-2014 Construction Work Plan}

## Scction II <br> Basis of Study and Pronosed Construction

## Design Criteria

The proposed construction is required to meet the following minimum standards of adequacy for voltages, safety, and reliability.

1. The maximum voltage drop on primary distribution lines is not to exceed 8 volts, ( 120 volt base), after re-regulation.
2. The maximum voltage drop on primary distribution lines is not to exceed 16 volts, ( 120 volt base), unregulated.
3. The minimum voltage on primary distribution lines is not to drop below 118 volts, ( 120 volt base).
4. The maximum voltage on primary distribution lines not to exceed $\mathbf{1 2 6}$ volts, ( $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ volt base).
5. Poles and/or cross amms are to be replaced if found to be physically deteriorated by visual iuspection and/or tests.
6. Conductors (and associated poles and hardware as required) are to be replaced if conductor is old, in poor condition, has excessive sag, or is found to contain an average of over 2 splices per phase per span in a 1 mile section.
7. Primary distribution lines are to be rebuilt and/or relocated if they are found to be unsafe or in violation (when constructed) of the current National Electric Safety Code or other applicable code clearances.

## Section Il

Basis of Study and Proposed Construction
8. Transformers are to be replaced for any thermal loading found to be in excess of $105 \%$ of the nameplate rating.
9. System improvements are to be considered, and made if necessary, in specific areas where inembers have experienced excessive outages, excluding outages cause by major storms or the power supplier.
10. New primary conductor sizes are to be determined on a case by case basis using WindMil software, a trademark of Milsoft Utility Solutions, Inc. (www.milsoft.com). The final proposed conductor may be modified to conform to the cooperative's standard sizes and recommendations.
11. All new primary construction is to be overhead except where underground is required to comply with goverumental or environmental regulations, local restrictions, or favorable economics.
12. All new transinission and distribution lines to be designed and built according to RUS standard construction specifications and guidelines.
13. Distribution lines are to be re-phased if completion will result in a loss savings of 0.5 kilowatts or greater.

## Distribution Line and Equipment Installed Cosis (2010 dollars)

Prices based on 20 poles per mile of single phase and 22 poles per mile of three-phase. The figures are based on the most current costs of labor, transportation and material (all of which are Included in the $\$ /$ mile) with variables not included such as weather conditions, rock, clearing of rite of way and other unexpected costs. Prices rellect under-build (UB) and over-head (OH) pricing plus 10\% engincering overhead.

## New Lines - Distribution

|  | $\$$ Mile |
| :--- | :--- |
| Three Phase; $\mathrm{OH}, 477 \mathrm{ACSR}$ | 90,000 |
| Three Phase; $\mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{T} 24 / 0 \mathrm{ACSR}$ | 90,000 |

Three Phase; OH, T2 1/0 ACSR ..... 70,000
Three Phase; OH, 4/0 ACSR ..... 70,000
Three Phase; OH, \#2 ACSR ..... 60,000
New Lines - Transmission
SMile
Three Phase; OH, 477 ACSR ..... 120,000
Three Phase; OH, T2 4/0 ACSR ..... 120,000
Three Phase; OH, T2 1/0 ACSR ..... 90,000
Line Regulators

S/Unit/Phase iv/Labor
6,500
50 Amp - Single Phase
7,000
75 Amp - Single Phase
8,500
100 Amp - Single Phase
10,000
I50 Amp - Single Phase 15,000
330 Amp - Single Phase $\quad 20,000$
Removal
1,500
Relocation 1,500

## Capacitors

\$/Unit/Phase w/Labor
50 kVAR - Fixed
800
100 KVAR - Fixed 850
150 kVAR - Fixed 900
200 kVAR-Fixed 950
300 kVAR-Fixed 1,050
Section II
Basis of Study and Proposed Construction
Sivitch Controls 20,000
Removal ..... 325
Relocation ..... 500

## Economic Assumptions

## Annual cost of peak kW losses for 34.5 kV substations

| Cimarron Substation | $392 \$ / k W$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cudaliy Substation | $269 \$ / k W$ |

East Liberal Substation $304 \$ / k W$
East Pine Substation $207 \$ / k W$
Greensburg Substation $183 \$ / k W$
Medicine Lodge Substation $209 \$ / k W$
North Liberal Substation $245 \$ / k W$
Pratt Substation $290 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Satanta Substation $245 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Sun City Substation $178 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Tice Substation ..... 244 \$/kW
West Liberal Substation ..... $215 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Annual cost of peak kW losses for $13,8 \mathrm{kV}$ substations

| $4^{\text {th }}$ \& Oklahoma Substation | $207 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $15^{\text {th }}$ Street Substation | $215 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| Coldwater Substation | $178 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| Cunninglam Substation | $290 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| East Liberal Substation | $304 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| East Pine Substation | $207 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| Englewood Substation | $225 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |

Section IIBasis of Study and Proposed Construction

| Fovvler Substation | $269 \$ / k W$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| H \& H Substation | $209 \$ / k W$ |
| Haviland Substation | $290 \$ / k W$ |
| Medicine Lodge Substation | $209 \$ / k W$ |

Minneola Substation $225 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
North Walnut Substation $209 \$ / k W$
Plains Substation $304 \$ / k W$
Pratt Substation $290 \$ / k W$
Satanta City Substation $245 \$ / k W$
Sharon Substation $209 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Sublette Substation $\quad 245 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Sun City Substation $178 \$ / \mathrm{kW}$
Tice Substation ..... 244 \$/kW
Tucker Road Substation ..... $215 \$ / k W$
West Liberal Substation ..... $215 \$ k W$
West Pine Substation ..... 207 \$/kW
Estimated annual cost of peak kW losses on new substations
Mead Lake Road Substation $304 \$ / k W$
Semcrude Substation ..... 290 \$kW
Southwestern Heights Substation ..... 304 \$/kW
Annual power cost increase $=3.0 \%$
Present worth discount factor $=5.0 \%$
Compound annual load growth rate expected $=2.0 \%$
System average power factor $=96.7 \%$
Average annual load factor $=61.5 \%$
Life expectancy for distribution line $=30$ years

| Section II <br> Basis of Study and Proposed Construction |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ife expectancy for ife expectancy for ife expectancy for | URD distribution and sub-transmission $=20 \mathrm{y}$ <br> apacitors $=10$ years <br> oitage regulators $=10$ years | ears |  |
| Study of Southern Pioneer Electric Company Previous 2004-2007 CWP Items |  |  |  |  |
| Code | Substation/Circult | Prolect Description | Cost | Status |
| 301 | Med. Lodge - 0846 | Reconductor 4.0 miles of $3-\Phi$ line using T2 Raven | \$160,000 | Carty-Over |
| 302 | Med. Lodge - 0846 | Replace Poles | \$105,000 | Carry-Over |
| 303 | Med. Lodge-R0019 | Lake atrowhead Rebuild add Neutral 2.0 miles | \$80,000 | Completed |
| 304 | Med, Lodge - R0019 | Lake arrowhead Replace Poles 2.0 miles | \$70,000 | Completed |
| 305 | Med. Lodge - R0019 | West to 99 Springs Rebuild access 5.0 miles | \$39,300 | Completed |
| 306 | Pralt - R4073 | Replace poies add neutral 40 poles 2.0 miles | \$100,000 | Completed |
| 307 | Pratt-R4073 | J\&J ranch replace poles add neutrai 4.0 miles | \$280,000 | Completed |
| 308 | Cunningham - R4048 | Add neutral Benay Bach rural 5.0 mlles | \$250,000 | Completed |
| 309 | 242-702 | Rebuild $8^{\text {h }}$ streel Liberal Road Move 2.0 miles | \$240,000 | Completed |
| 310 | 242-704 | Rebulld add distribution between Sublette and Tice 4.0 miles | \$300,000 | Drop |
| 311 | 266-720 | Rebuild Coldwater to Greensburg All poles new T2 Raven 21.0 miles | \$1,764,000 | Completed |

Section II
Basis of Study and Proposed Construction

| Code | Substation/Circuit | Project Description | Cost | Slitus |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 312 | 241-798 | Minneola to Englewood 20 structures 1.0 miles | \$60,000 | Drop |
| 313 | 242-704 | Replace 35 sinuctures Satanta to Sublette 1.75 miles | \$112,000 | Drop |
| 314 | 266-722 | Replace structures Medicine Lodge to Kiowa 7.0 miles | \$420,000 | Completed |
| 315 | 266-722 | Replace \#4 copper conduclor with T2 Raven 1.0 miles | \$40,000 | Completed |
| 316 | 266-722 | Add Neutral | \$70,000 | Completed |
| 317 | 266-725 <br> (FEMA) | Replace 88 structures Haviland to 4 comers | \$270,000 | Drop |
| 318 | 266-725 <br> (FEMA) | Add neutral or shield | \$85,000 | Drop |
| 501 | 112 Sharon | Rebuild and reconfigure equipment to comply wilh NESC Code | \$500,000 | Carry-Over |
| 502 | 054 Kismet | Rebuild Move to comply with NESC and water issues | \$500,000 | Drop |
| 503 | 278 Okie Pipeline | Rebuild to Comply with NESC Code | \$500,000 | Drop |
| 504 | 178 Engleswood | Rebuild end reconfigure equipment to comply with NESC Code | \$500,000 | Carry-Over |
| 505 | 296H\&H | Rebuild and reconfigure equipment to comply with NESC Code | \$500,000 | Drop |


| Section II <br> Basis of Study and Proposed Construction |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Code | Substation/Circuil | Prolect Description | Cost | Slatus |
| 506 | 408 Pratt | Rebuild and reconfigure equipment to comply with NESC Code | \$500,000 | Carry-Over |
| 507 | Coats | Amerdineut Bulld new $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ Substation | \$600,000 | Carry-Over |
| Miscellaneous Distributlon Equinment (Code 600 Proiects) |  |  |  |  |
| Code | Substation/Cicuit | Project Descriplion | Cost | Slatus |
| 601 | Systeın-wide | Transformers and Meters | \$1,462,676 | Completed |
| 602 | System-wide | Sets of Service Wircs to Increase Capacity | \$125,500 | Completed |
| 603 | System-wide | Sectionalizing Equipment | \$210,000 | Completed |
| 604 | System-wide | Regulators | \$30,261 | Completed |
| 605 | System-wide | Capacitors | \$10,610 | Completed |
| 606 | System-wide | Ordinary Replacentents | \$3,356,118 | Completed |
| 702 | System-wide | Security Lights | \$50,000 | Completed |

[^2]** Based on most recent models provided by SPEC.

## Analvsis of Long Range Plan

Recommendations from the four-year CWP dramatically reduce system losses and improve system reliability. This supports a long-tern outlook for Southern Pioneer on investments and benefits the future. These benefits include covering Southem Pioneer's load expansion, load growth, and offer the least amount of cost to their Co-op.

## Aualysis of Operations and Maiutenance Surveys

As indicated by the Southern Pioneer's RUS Form 300, completed in December 2009, the engineering and the operation and maintenance programs were found to be satisfactory with some exceptions. Southern Pioneer's primary goals since their previous work-plan include continued work on projects such as Osmose inspection aud replacement, copper replacement, and open wire secondary replacements. One particular goal Southern Pioneer would like to address is distribution transformer loading. SPEC has addressed the issue by adding plans to feed 13.8 kV distribution from newv $115 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ transformers located in North Liberal and West Liberal substations. This is especially important to increase transformer capacity during contingency conditions. Also, Southwestern Heights, a new $115 / 34.5 \mathrm{kV}$ substation will be added south of Plains to eliminate low voltages in the area during contingency conditions.

## Service Reliability

Service reliability is one of the most important measures of the quality of service to consumers. The general public is growing accustom to nearly uninterrupted service. Numerous or extended power outages have a detrimental effect on public relations and consumer confidence in the performance of Southern Pioneer. Complying with the increasing demand for greater service continuity requires diligence in performing daily operation and maintenance activities, routine inspection of main feeder lines, careful attention to system planning, and a properly designed and maintained protective coordination scheme. The average annual outage time per consumer by cause for year 2009 is shown in table 2-1. The one year average annual hours of outage per

## Section II <br> Basis of Study and Proposed Construction

customer was $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 3 9}$ minutes, which does not exceed the RUS goal of an average of 120 minutes or less.

As indicated by table 2-1, 66.95 percent of the average annual hours outages are attributable to the major storms. Southern Pioneer's Osmose Inspections and Copper Replacement Programs will reduce future exposure to storm damage.

Table 2-1
SPEC Summary of Average Consumer Minutes Interruntion Time

| Year | Power <br> Supplier | Major <br> Storm | Scleduled | All Qther | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2009 | 19.33 | 3.60 | 13.86 | 67.21 | 100.39 |

Section III
Required Construction Items

# Southern Pioneer Electric Company <br> Kansas - 060 - Barber <br> 2011-2014 Construction Work Plan 

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Cost of Liue Construction for Netv Overhead/Undieraround Services

|  | Actual $2008$ | Estimated <br> 2011 | Estimated <br> 2012 | Estimated 2013 | Estimated <br> 2014 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2011-2014 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number ofNew |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overhead/und Serviecs | 44 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 44 | 176 |
| Primary Line Requited | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 60 |
| Serviec Drop Only | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 116 |
| Lineal Feet of Neir |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overhead/URD Line | 29,700 | 29,700 | 29,700 | 29,700 | 29,700 | 118,800 |
| Single-phase Primary | 6.750 | 6,750 | 6,750 | 6,750 | 6,750 | 27,000 |
| Two-phase Prinary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three-plase Primary | 3,375 | 3,375 | 3,375 | 3,375 | 3,375 | 13,500 |
| Service Drop | 19,575 | 19,575 | 19,575 | 19,575 | 19,575 | 78,300 |
| Avcrage Lengih $/$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oveiheadurd Menber | 675 | 675 | 675 | 675 | 675 | 675 |
| Cost of New |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oveneadurn Line | \$5,812,611 | \$1,287,975 | \$1,332,650 | \$1,420,230 | \$1,491,100 | \$5,551,975 |
| Single-Phase Primary | \$45,450 | \$45,450 | \$45,450 | \$45,450 | 545,450 | \$181,800 |
| Two-Plass Primary | 50 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Three-Phasc Primary | 522,725 | \$22,725 | \$22,725 | S22,725 | \$22,725 | \$90,900 |
| Service Drop | \$131,805 | \$131,805 | \$131,805 | \$131,805 | S131,805 | \$527,220 |
| Average Cost $/$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Orertead/URD Member | \$4,543 | 54,545 | \$4,545 | S4,543 | \$4,545 | \$,545 |

## DistrIbution Lines - Changes

## New Disiribution Construction Item - New Line - $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathbf{~ k V}$ - Englewood

Year: 2012
CFR Code: 200-01
Estimated Cost: \$105,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct 1.5 miles of three-phase T2 1/0 ACSR underbuild south of Exchange Pt. 5 (Minneola) located betiveen line section NEI/4 Sec 14, T30S R25W and line section SE1/4 Sec 14, T30S R25W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the implementation of water wells south of Englewood Junction, Southern Pioneer Electric Company deems it beneficial to place the load on the 13.8 kV circuit underbuild to provide relief for 34.5 kV circuit going south to Englewood.
2) To serve the new water wells, the 13.8 kV circuit underbuild must be extended.

New Distribution Construction Item - New Line - 13.8 kV - Mead Lake Rond - Kismet

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 200-02
Estimated Cost: $\mathbf{\$ 2 1 0 , 0 0 0}$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct 3.0 miles of three-phase T2 1/0 ACSR betiveen the new Mead Lake Road Substation and Kismet located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec. 18, T33S R31W and E1/2 Sec. 4, T33S R3IW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) New line is needed to feed the city of Kismet from the new Mead Lake Road Substation that combines the existing Okie and Kismet Substations.

Sectlon III
Required Construction Items
New Distribution Construction Item - New Line- 13.8 kV - Mend Lake Road - Okie

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 200-03
Estimated Cost: $\$ 140,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct 2.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV T2 $1 / 0$ ACSR line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) between the new Mead Lake Road Substation and Okie located between line sections at SW1/4 Sec. 18, T33S R31W and W1/2 Sec. 24, T33S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) New line is needed to feed Okie distribution from the new Mead Lake Road Substation that combines the existing Okie and Kismet Substations.

New Distrihution Construction Iten-Overisad- 13.8 kV - Medicine Lodge-0846
Carry-Over
Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-01 Estimated Cost: $\$ 160,000$

## Descriplion of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 4.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line to T2 I/0 ACSR north of Medicine Lodge located between line sections SEI/4 Sec 2, T32S R12W and NI/2 Sec 25, T31S R12W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.

## Section III

Required Construction Items
a. Circuit losses will improve by 2 kW at peak demand (saving: $6,751 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; \$419/yr; Present Worth $=\mathbf{\$ 9}, 175$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section $\mathrm{SI} / 2 \mathrm{Sec} 24 \mathrm{~T} 3 \mathrm{IS}$ RIIW of the Medicine Lodge 0846 circuit will improve from 118.7 volts to 119.5 volts.

## New Distribution Construciion Item - Overhend- $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathrm{kV}$ - Medicine Lodge- 0846

## Carry-Over

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-02
Estimated Cost: \$105,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace poles along the Medicine Lodge-0846 circult as necessary.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

New Distribution Construction Ifem-Overhead- $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathrm{kV}$ - Medicinc Lodpe - Nashville

Year: 2011 CFR Code: $\mathbf{3 0 0 - 2 5}$ Estimated Cost: $\$ 420,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 6.0 inlles of three-phase 13.8 kV line from varying conductor to $\mathrm{T} 21 / 0$ ACSR between Isabel Road and Nashville located between line sections at NWI/4 Sec 16, T30S

R11 W and NEI/4 Sec 17, T30S R10W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.

Section III
Required Construction Items
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms svill provide befter system reliability.

Nevz Distribution Consiruction Item - Overhend - 13.8 kV - Medicine Lodige - east

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-26
Estimated Cost: $\$ 175,000$

## Description of Proposed Constnction

Rebuild and reconductor 2.5 miles of two-plase 13.8 kV line from varying conductor to threephase T2 1/0 ACSR east of Medicine lodge between line sections at W1/2 Sec. 8, T32S R1IW and SE1/4 Sec. 9, T32S R1IW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality. and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## New Distribution Consiruction Item - Oyerheall - 13.8 kY - Haviland (Line Number 266-727 A)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-27
Estimated Cost: \$245,000

## Description of Proposed Constnuction

Rebuild and reconductor 3.5 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuil) from varying conductor to T2 I/O ACSR Wellsford and SWI20th along Highway 54 located between line sections at W1/2 Sec 12, T28S R16W and E1/2 Sec 9, T28S R15W.

## Section Ill <br> Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses wlll improve by 10 kW at peak demand (saving: $46,775 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 2,900 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 63,567$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section NEI/4 Sec 9 T28S R15W of the Haviland east circuit will improve from 133.3 volts to 115.5 volts.

## Neyy Distribution Construction Item - Overhead - 13.8 kV - East Liberal - River

(Line Number 242-701)

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 300-28 Estimated Cost: \$770,000

## Description of Proposed Consimction

Rebuild and reconductor 11.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I/O ACSR northeast of East Liberal located betiveen line sections at NE1/4 Sec 34, T34S R33W and Sec 25, T33S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of onlages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Section III Required Construction Items

## Results of Proposed Consinuction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## New Dlstribution Coustruction Item-Overhend- 13.8 kV - East Liberal-Kismet to

 Plalns (Line Number 242-701)Year: 2014
CFR Code: 300-29 Estimated Cost: $\$ 140,000$

## Description of Proposed Constuction

Rebuild and reconductor 2.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to $\mathrm{T} 21 / 0$ ACSR between Kismet and Plains located between line sections at NE $1 / 4$ Sec 20, T32S R30W and N1/2 Sec 30 T32S R30W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 1 kW at peak demand (saving: $3,376 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; \$209/yr; Presen! Worth = \$4,581).
b. The voltage at the end of line section N1/2 Sec 30 T 32 S R30W of the East Liberal northeast circuit will improve from 125.2 volts to 125.3 volts.

## Section Ill <br> Required Construction Items

New Distrhation Construction liem-Overhead-13.8 kV - East Llberal-Plalus CMS
(Line Number 242-703 A)

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 300-30 Estimated Cost: $\mathbf{\$ 7 0 , 0 0 0}$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 1/0 ACSR between Plains and CMS Copeland located between line sections at SE1/4 Sec 17, T32S R30W and NE1/4 Sec 8, T32S R30W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-anns will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will decrease voltage drop.
a. The voltage at the end of line section NEI/4 Sec 17 T 32 S R30W of the East Liberal northeast circuit will improve from $\mathbf{1 2 4 . 8}$ volts to $\mathbf{1 2 5 . 1}$ volts.

New Distribution Construction Item - Overheat - 13.8 kV - East Liberal -

## SClrcuitnorth-122)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-31
Estimated Cost: \$225,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 2.5 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circult) from varying conductor to T2 4/0 ACSR on the East Liberal north circuit to the North Liberal

Section III
Required Construction Items
Substation for anything that is not T2 4/0 ACSR located between line sections at NW1/4 Sec. 35, T34S R33W to WI/2 Sec. 27, T34S R33W. (Refer to Appendix A)

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) During an analysis of switching scenarios for the Liberal area, it was found that this line section overloaded for backfeed scenarios.
2) The water pumping station located on the end of the feed is a large load and causes voltage issues.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease yoltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 47 kW at peak demand (saving: $230,323 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 14,280 /$ yr; Present Worth $=\$ 313,009$.
b. The voltage at the end of line section WI/2 Sec 27 T34S R33W of the $4^{\text {th }} \&$ Oklahoma north circuit will improve from 119.1 volts to 120.6 volts.
3) Increased line capacity will allow for more reliable backfeeds under contingency conditions.

New Distribution Coustrucion item - Oyerhend- $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathrm{kV}$ - East Liberal-Sublette to Tice (Line Nunher 242-703 B)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 300-32
Estimated Cost: \$490,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 7.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild (34.5kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I 10 ACSR between Sublette and Tice Substation located between line sectlons at WI/2 Sec 32, T29S R32W and El/2 Sec 20, T29S R3IW.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-anns vill provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 5 kW at peak demand (saving: 19,728 $\mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 1,223 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth = \$26,8II).
b. The voltage at the end of line section S1/2 Sec 19 T29S R31W of the Sublette notheast circuit will inprove from 122.7 volts to 124.2 volts.

New Distribution Construction Ilem - Overhead - 13.8 kV - East Liberal Line Number 242-703 C)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 300-33 Estimated Cost: $\$ 140,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 2.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to 72 I/0 ACSR between Satanta and Sublette located between line sections at WI/2 Sec 18, T30S R33W and NEI/4 Sec 8, T30S R33W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are oid and deteriorating.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 6 kW at peak demand (saving: $23,674 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 1,468 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 32,173$ ).

## New Distribution Construction Item-Overhead- $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathbf{~ k V}$ - Satanta (Linc Number 242-783)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 300-34
Estimated Cost: $\$ 140,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 2.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 $1 / 0$ ACSR between Satanta $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ Substation and Satanta 115/34.SkV Substation located between line sections at WI/2 Sec.18, T30S R33W and SI/2 Sec 17 T30S R33W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current constructiou work plan replacennent program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constriction

1) Neiver poles and cross-arms svill provide belter system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 1 kW at peak demand (saving: $3,946 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 245 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 5,370$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section S1/2 Sec 17 T30S R33W of the Satanta south circuit will inprove from 124.8 volts to 125.1 volts.

Section III
Required Constmiction Items
New Dlstrlbution Construction Item - Oyerhead - 13.8 kV - Fowler-Englewond Junction (Line Number 242-706 A)

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-35 Estimated Cost: $\$ 70,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 1/0 ACSR between Fowler and Englewood Junction located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec 6, T31S R26W and NEI/4 Sec 6 T3IS R26W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

I) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system seliability.

New Distribution Construction Item-Overhend- $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathbf{k V}$ - Englewood JunctionQue Number 242-706)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-36
Estimated Cost: \$70,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbnild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I/O ACSR between Englewood Junction and the Victory meter at the Ford County Line located bettveen line sections at N1/2 Sec 14, T30S R25W and SE1/4 Sec 2, T30S R25W in conjunctlon with project 300-43.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deterlorating.

## Results of Pronosed Construction

I) Newer poles and cross-arms ivill provide better system reliability.

## New Distribution Construction Item - Overhesd - 13.8 kV - Euglewond Junctlon -

(Line Number 242-706)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 300-37
Estimated Cost: \$35,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 0.5 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 1/O ACSR between Englewood Junction and the Victory meter at the Ford County Line located between line sections at NI/2 Sec 14, T30S R25W and SE1/4 Sec 2, T30S R25W in conjunction with project 300-32.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## Section III

Required Construction Items
New Dlstribution Construction Item - Overhend - $\mathbf{1 3 . 8} \mathrm{kV}$ - East Liberal-Cimarron Rlver (Line Number 242-785)

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 300-38 Estinated Cost: \$70,000

## Description of Pronosed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 1/0 ACSR between Cimarron River Junction and Cimarron River Plant located between line sections at N1/2 Sec 25, T33S R32W and E1/2 Sec 23, T33S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for thelr current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

I) Newer poles aud cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## New Distribution Construction Item - Oyerhead - 13.8 kV - Coats - Sun City (Line Number 266-725A)

Year: 2012
CFR Cade: 300-39
Estimated Cost: \$644,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 9.2 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 1/0 ACSR between Coats and Sun City located between line sections at S1/2 Sec 15, T29S R14W and NI/2 Sec 2, T3IS RI5W.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line wiil reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 6 kW at peak demand (saving: $17,187 \mathrm{kWl} / \mathrm{yr}$; \$1,066/yr; Present Worth = \$23,357).
b. The voltage at the end of line section E1/2 Sec 35 T30S RI5W of the Sun City north circuit will improve from 124.0 yolts to $\mathbf{I} 24.1$ volts.

New Distribution Consfruction Ifem - Oyerliead-13.8 kV - Conls - Highway 160 (Lnc Number 266-725 B)

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-40 Estimated Cost: \$105,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 8.0 mlles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I/0 ACSR between Coats and Highway 54 located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec 14, T29S R14W and WI/2 Sec 2, T28S R14W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider il a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arıns will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 51 kW at peak demand (saving: $238,551 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 14,790 / y r$; Present Worth $=\$ 324,190$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section NE1/2 Sec 22 T29S R14W of the Pratt west circuit will improve from 115.1 volts to 121.1 volts.

## New Distributlon Cousiruction Item - Overhend- 13.8 kV - Coldwater(Line Number 266-719 A)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 300-41
Estimated Cost: \$70,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of turee-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I/O ACSR east of Coldivater and Highway 160 located on line section E1/2 Sec 7, T32S R18W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating,

## Results of Proposed Construction

I) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## Section III

Required Construction Ilems
New Distribution Construction Item-Overhead - 13.8 kV - Hazelton io H\&H -

## Line Number 266-723 B)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 300-42
Estimated Cost: \$420,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 6.0 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild (34.5kV circuit) from varying conductor to T2 I/O ACSR belween Hazelton and H\&H Substation located between line sections at NE1/4 Sec 16, T34S RIOW to SWI/4 Sec 36, T34S RIIW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deterlorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voliage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 4 kW at peak demand (saving: $13,503 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 837 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 18,350$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section NEI/4 Sec 16 T34S RIOW of the H\&H northeast circuit will improve from 123.7 volts to 125.1 volts.

New Distribution Construction Ifem - Overhend - $13.8 \mathrm{kV}-4^{\text {th }}$ \& Oklahomn(Clreult north-21)

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-43 Estimated Cost: $\$ 22,500$

Description of Proposed Construction
Rebuild and reconductor 0.25 miles of threc-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from
1/0 ACSR to 477 north of switch G-78 located on line section W1/2 Sec. 33, T34S R33W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) During an analysis of switching scenarios for the Liberal area, it was found that this line section overloaded for backfeed scenarios. (Refer to Appendix A)

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 5 kW at peak demand (saving: $16,690 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 1,035 / y r ;$ Present Worth $=\$ 22,681$ ).
b. The voltage at the ead of line section WI 2 Sec 33 T 34 S R33W of the $4^{\text {th }} \&$ Oklahoma north circuit will improve from 124.6 volts to 124.9 volts.
3) Increased line capacity will allow for more reliable backfeeds under contingency conditions.

Section III
Required Construction Items

# New Distribution Construction Item-Overhead- $13.8 \mathrm{kV}-15^{1 \mathrm{t}}$ Street (Circuit east-941) 

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-44 Estimated Cost: $\$ 46,900$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 0.67 miles of three-phase 13.8 kV line underbuild ( 34.5 kV circuit) from $1 / 0 \& 2 / 0$ ACSR to 4/0 ACSR east of consumer transformer 3132S located on line section SI/2 Sec. 28, T34S R33W. (Refer to Appendix A)

Reasous for Proposed Construction

1) During an analysis of switching sceuarios for the Liberal area, it was found that this line section overloaded for backfeed scenarios.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Increased line capacity will allow for more reliable backfeeds under contingency conditions.

New Distribution Construction Item-Overhend-13.8 kV - Englevoonl-south

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 300-45 Estimated Cost: $\$ 380,000$

## Description of Proposed Constnction

Rebuild and reconductor 5.0 miles of 13.8 kV taps along a 3.0 mile stretch of line running through the City of Englewood from varying conductor to three-phase \$2 ACSR located between line sections at NEI/4 Sec. 24, T34S R25W and S1/2 Sec. 1, T35S R25W.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

New Distribution Substation Item - Substation-115/34.5kY-SemCrude

## Carry-Over

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 400-01 Estimated Cost: \$900,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct a new 5/7MVA 34.5/41.6kV substation northwest of Cunningham Substation located near SWI/4 Sec 29 T27S RIOW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) To serve new Semcrude load addition in conjunction with project 800-01.
A. The worst voltages in Kismet will increase from 121.8 to 123.5 volts and the worst voltage in Plains will decrease from $\mathbf{1 2 4 . 9}$ to 124.6 volts.

## New Distribution Substation Ifcm - Substation - $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ - H\&H

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 400-02
Estimated Cost: $\$ 800,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct a new 2.8 MVA H\&H substation to replace the old H\&H substation located on line section NE1/4 Sec 20, T34S R10W.

## Reasons for Proposed Coustruction

1) Existing substation is located in an undesirable location and needs to be relocated.
2) Existing substation does not meet the current NESC standards.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Raising equipment to the NESC clevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personnel.
2) Upgrading the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under normal and fault conditions without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
3) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-80 Guide.

New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5 / 1 3 . 8} \mathbf{k V}$ - Mend Lake Rond

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 400-03 Estimated Cost: $\$ 800,000$

Description of Proposed Construction
Construct a new $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ substation located on line section SW1/4 Sec. IB, T33S R3IW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Mead Lake Road will replace the Okie and Kismet existing $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ transformers.
2) Raising equipment to the NESC elevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personnel.
3) Upgrading the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under normal and fault conditions without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
4) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-80 Guide.

## Results of Proposed Constniction

1) As an alternative to building two new substations to comply with NESC criteria, it was decided by Southern Pioneer Electric Company to build one newv substation (Mead Lake Road) and feed two load groups from the new combined substation transformer. By building one substation to replace the existing two substations, losses increase by 1 kW at

## Section III

Required Construction Items
peak demand (losing: $4,900 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr} ; \$ 304 / \mathrm{ys}$; Present Worth $=\$ 6,663$ ). Three miles of 13.8 kV line needs to be built to connect the new substation to the City of Kismet at a cost of $\$ 210,000$ and 1.5 miles of rebuild to connect to Okie (Project 300-45, Age and condition).
2) A news substation in the area will cost $\$ 800,000$. The net gain by rebuilding only one combined substation instead of rebuilding the two existing substations is $\$ 583,337$. $[(\$ 800,000+\$ 800,000)-(\$ 800,000+\$ 210,000+\$ 6,663)]$.

## Nely Distribution Substation Item - Substation - Sharon

## Carry-Over

Year: 2012 CFR Code: 500-01 Estimated Cost: \$500,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconfigure equipment at the existing Sharon Substation located on line section NE1/4 Sec 5, T32S R10W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Existing substation does not meet the NESC Standards or the IEEE-80 Guide for grounding.

## Results for Proposed Construction

1) Raising equipment to the NESC elevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personnel.
2) Upgrading the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under normal and fault conditions without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
3) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-8O Guide.

Section III
Required Construction Items

## New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - Pratt

## Carry-Over

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 500-06 Estimated Cost: $\$ 500,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconfigure equipment at the existing Pratı Substation located on line section NE1/4 Sec 5, T32S R10W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

Existing substation does not meet the NESC Standards or the IEEE-80 Guide for grounding.

## Results for Proposed Construction

1) Raising equipment to the NESC elevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personnel.
2) Upgrading the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under nonnal and fault conditions without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
3) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-80 Guide.

## New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - East Liberal

Carry-over Year: 2011 CFR Code: 500-07 Estimated Cost: $\$ 600,000$

Description of Proposed Consturction
Install a new 34.5/13.8kV Coats Substation.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Southern Pioneer Electric Company determined the need for a new distribution substation in the area.

## New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - $115 / 34.5 \mathrm{kY}$ - Cudahy

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 500-08 Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,500,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild the existing Cudahy Substation located at S1/2 Sec 2, T31S R28W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) The substation needs to be rebuilt to increase the capacity.

## Results for Proposed Construction

1) Raising equipment to the NESC elevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personnel.
2) Upgrading the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under normal and fault conditions without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
3) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-80 Guide.

New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - $115 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ - West Lheral

Year: 2014
CFR Code: 500-09
Estimated Cost: \$850,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace two existing $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ bays with a $115 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV} 20 \mathrm{MVA}$ transformer to supply two new bays and equipment located at El/2 Sec. 31, T34S R33W.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) The installation of these new bays will increase capacity and allow for future load grow.
2) During contingency conditions, West Liberal lacks capacity for backfeed scenarios. See Section D-Electric Distribution Study.

## Results for Proposed Construction

1) Capacity to the 13.8 kV circuit will increase to the transformer rating (2IMVA). West Liberal will serve load by relieving the West Liberal $34.5 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV}$ transfonner.

Nery Distribution Substation Item - Substation - $115 / 13,8 \mathrm{kY}$ - North Liberal

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 500-10 Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,000,000$

## Description of Pronosed Construction

Construcl a new $\mid 15 / 13.8 \mathrm{kV} 20 \mathrm{MVA}$ transformer to supply two new bays and equlpment located at E1/2 Sec. 21, T32S R33W.

## Beasons for Proposed Consiruction

1) The installation of these new bays will relive other 13.8 kV circuits and increases the capacity to allow for grow of the 13.8 kV circuit.
2) During contingency conditions North Liberal needs capacity for backfeed scenarios. See Section D-Electric Distribution Study.

## Results for Proposed Construction

1) Capacity to the 13.8 kV circuit will increase by the transformer rating (21MVA). North Liberal will serve load by relieving East Liberal 13.8 kV north feeder by 3.3MW.
2) Constructing this substation will reduce systen losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 78 kW at peak demand (saving: $382,239 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 23,699 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 519,416$ ).
b. The area's worst voltage at the end of line section S1/2 Sec 27 T34S R33W will improve from 120.6 volts to 123.7 volts.

## Section III

Required Constructlon Items
c. The lowest yollage point on the East Liberal north feeder will increase from 120.6 volts to $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 8}$ volts.

New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - East Liberal

Year: 2012 CFR Code: 500-11 Estimated Cost: \$150,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace existing 34.5kV Main Bus Breaker 1614 located at NE1/4 Sec 34, T34S R33W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) This new electronic recloser will allow us to monitor power quallty and provide us with a way to monitor load growth on this feeder. It will also allow coordination flexibility with downline and upline protective equipment.

## Results for Proposed Construction

I) Raising equipment to the NESC elevation standard level will make it safe for the general public and for operating and maintenance personinel.
2) Upgradiug the ground grid will insure proper means of carrying and dissipating electric currents into the earth under normal and fault conditious without exceeding any operating and equipment limits or adversely affecting continuity of service. It will also provide safe values for the touch and step voltages produced in a fault condition.
3) Compliance with NESC Standards and IEEE-80 Guide.

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Substation Changes

## Cost of Meters - Code 601-01

|  | Actual 2008 | Estinated 2011 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimaled } \\ & 2012 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2014 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimated } \\ & 2011-2014 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Meters and |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sockets Purchased | 8,383 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 914 |
| Single Phase | 5,618 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 512 |
| Three Phase | 2,767 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 402 |
| Average Cost ${ }^{\prime}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meters and Sockets | \$35 | \$88 | 588 | \$88 | \$88 | \$352 |
| Single Phase | 530 | \$73 | \$73 | 573 | \$73 | \$292 |
| Three Pluase | 547 | \$117 | 5117 | $\$ 117$ | \$117 | \$468 |
| Average Installation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Melers and Sackets | 535 | 587 | 587 | 587 | 587 | 5348 |
| Siugle Plnse | \$29 | \$73 | \$73 | 573 | 573 | \$292 |
| Three Phase | S47 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | $\$ 117$ | \$468 |
| Installed Cost of |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mcters and Sockets | \$590,372 | S10,000 | 540,000 | \$40,000 | \$40,000 | \$160,000 |
| Single Phaso | \$330,603 | \$22,400 | \$22,400 | \$22,400 | \$22,400 | \$89,600 |
| Tiree Phnse | \$259,764 | \$17,600 | \$17,600 | \$17,600 | \$17,600 | \$70,400 |
| Average Installed Cost/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meters and Sockets | \$70 | \$175 | \$175 | \$173 | \$175 | \$700 |
| Single Plase | 559 | \$146 | 5146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$584 |
| Three Plase | 594 | \$234 | \$234 | \$234 | \$234 | \$936 |

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Cost of OverLead Transformers - Code 601-01

|  | Actual <br> 2008 | Estimated <br> 2014 | Estimated $2012$ | Estimated <br> 2013 | Estimated 2014 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Eslimated } \\ 2011-2014 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Overbead |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transformers Purchased | 1,397 | 291 | 291 | 291 | 291 | 1,164 |
| 25 KVA | 1,201 | 246 | 246 | 246 | 246 | 984 |
| 50 KVA | 126 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 104 |
| 100 KVA | 70 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 60 |
| 167 KVA | n/a | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Average Cost/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overicad Transformer | 5259 | \$430 | \$430 | \$430 | \$430 | \$1,720 |
| 25 KVA | \$167 | $\$ 162$ | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$648 |
| 50 KVA | \$207 | S187 | \$187 | 5187 | S187 | 5748 |
| 100 KVA | \$403 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$1,348 |
| 167 KVA | n/a | \$912 | \$912 | 5912 | 5912 | \$3,648 |

Average Installation
Cost/ Overhead

| Transfonuer | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$1,032 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 KVA | S258 | 5258 | \$258 | \$258 | 5258 | \$1,032 |
| 50 KVA | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$1,032 |
| 100 KVA | \$258 | 5258 | \$258 | 5258 | \$258 | \$1,032 |
| 167 KVA | No | \$258 | S258 | \$258 | \$258 | \$1,032 |
| Installed Cost/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overiend Transformer | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | 5200,000 | \$800,000 |
| 25 KVA | \$510,425 | \$110,807 | \$110,807 | \$110,807 | \$110,807 | \$443,228 |
| s0KVA | \$58,590 | \$12,184 | \$12,184 | \$12,184 | S12,184 | \$48,735 |
| 100 KVA | 546,270 | \$9,019 | \$9,619 | \$9,619 | 59,619 | \$38,476 |
| 167 KVA | -1/a | \$4,104 | \$4,104 | \$4,104 | \$4,104 | \$16,416 |
| Average Insialled Cost of |  |  |  |  | , |  |
| Overbead Transformer | \$517 | \$688 | \$688 | \$688 | \$688 | \$2,752 |
| 25 KVA | \$425 | \$450 | \$450 | \$150 | \$450 | \$1,800 |
| 50 KVA | \$46S | \$475 | S475 | \$475 | \$475 | \$1,900 |
| 100 KVA | \$681 | \$625 | \$625 | \$625 | \$625 | \$2,500 |
| 167 KVA | na | \$1200 | \$1200 | \$1200 | \$1200 | \$4,800 |

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Cost of Padmount Transformers - Coile 601-01

|  | Actual $2008$ | Estimated <br> 2011 | Estimated <br> 2012 | Estimated $2013$ | Estimated <br> 2014 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2011-2014 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Padmount |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transfomiers Purchased | 1,880 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 580 |
| Under 37.5 KVA | 338 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 104 |
| $37.5 \mathrm{KVA}-100 \mathrm{KVA}$ | 207 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 64 |
| Over 100 KVA | 1,335 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | \$12 |
| Average Cost/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Padmount Transforner | \$229 | \$400 | \$400 | \$100 | 5400 | \$1,600 |
| Under 37,5 KVA | \$137 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$648 |
| $37.5 \mathrm{KVA}-100 \mathrm{KVA}$ | \$187 | \$262 | \$262 | \$262 | \$262 | \$1,048 |
| Over 100 KVA | \$363 | \$776 | \$776 | \$776 | \$776 | \$3,104 |

Average Lastallation
Cost/Padmount
Transfonacr

| Under 37.5 KVA | \$288 | \$288 | 5288 | \$288 | \$288 | \$1,152 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 37.5 KVA - 100 KVA | \$288 | 5288 | 5288 | 5288 | \$288 | \$1,152 |
| Over 100 KVA | \$288 | \$288 | \$288 | \$288 | \$288 | \$1,152 |

Installed Cost of

| Padmounf Transformer | $\$ 972,304$ | $\$ 99,760$ | $\$ 99,760$ | $\$ 99,760$ | $\$ 99,760$ | $\$ 399,040$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 37.5 KVA | $\$ 143,650$ | $\$ 11,700$ | $\$ 11,700$ | $\$ 11,700$ | $\$ 11,700$ | $\$ 96,800$ |
| $37.5 \mathrm{KVA}-100 \mathrm{KVA}$ | $\$ 113,850$ | $\$ 8,800$ | $\$ 8,800$ | $\$ 8,800$ | $\$ 8,800$ | $\$ 35,200$ |
| Over 100 KVA | $\$ 768,960$ | $\$ 109,592$ | $\$ 109,592$ | $\$ 109,592$ | $\$ 109,592$ | $\$ 438,368$ |


| Average Instailed Cost/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Padmount Transformer | \$517 | \$688 | \$688 | \$688 | 5688 | \$2,752 |
| Under 37.5 KVA | \$425 | \$450 | \$450 | \$450 | \$450 | \$1,800 |
| 37.5 KVA - 100 KVA | \$475 | \$550 | \$550 | \$350 | \$550 | \$2,200 |
| Over 100 KVA | \$651 | \$1,064 | \$1,064 | \$1,064 | \$1,064 | \$1,256 |

## Section III

Required Construction Items
Miscellancous Distribution Equipmeut-SCADA SPEC Substations/Metering

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 601-02 Estimated Cost: $\$ 200,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Install SCADA equipment and high side metering for all 34.5 kV substations.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the lack of necessary equipment in the majority of substations, Southern Pioneer Electric Company cannot access information needed for engineering analysis.
2) Metering on the high side will allow Southem Pioneer Electric Company to isolate the 34.5 kV system and quantify losses for the circuits.

## Cos1 of Service Uprates - Code 602

|  | Actual | Estimated | Estimated | Estimated | Estimated | Estimated |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 2014 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | $2011-2014$ |
|  | 187 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 360 |
| Number of Uprates | $\$ 670$ | $\$ 670$ | $\$ 670$ | $\$ 670$ | $\$ 670$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 6 8 0}$ |
| Average CostUprate | $\$ 125,500$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 240,000$ |

Sectlonalizing Equipment

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code; 603-01 Estimated Cost: \$340,000

Description of Proposed Construction
Install oil circuit reclosers and electronic breakers throughout the system on an as required basis.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) The above roork is required to improve system protection and increase reliability.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Miscellaneous Distribution Equinment - 34.5kV Breakers-System

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 603-02 Estimated Cost: \$360,000

Description of Proposed Constnction
Install 34.5 kV Breakers throughout the system on an as required basis.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) The above work is required to improve system protection and increase reliability.

Miscellaneous Distrilntion Equinment - 34,5kV Canacitor Syitches-System

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 603-03 Estimated Cost: \$360,000

## Descrintion of Proposed Construction

Replace 34.5kV Capacitor Bank TSC Sivitches throughout the system on an as required basis.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) The above work is required to improve system protection and increase reliability.

Miscellancous Distribution Equipment - Coldwater - Throw-over Scheme

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 603-04 Estimated Cost: $\$ 120,000$

Description of Proposed Construction
Insert a new throw-over scheme to feed Coldwater distribution from Greensburg for a contingency aloug the line to Sun City located at El/2 Sec 1, T32S R19W.

Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) The above work is required to improve system protection and increase reliability.

Section III Required Constructlon Items

## Miscellancous Distribution Equipment - Voltare Requlators - System

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 604-01 Estimated Cost: $\$ 180,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Instail regulators throughout the system on an as required basis.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of existing Voltage Regulators, Southern Pioneer Electric Company considers it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement progran.
2) Future anticipated load level growth necessitated this upgrade.

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Distribution Line Voltage Requlators <br> (Additions and Changes)

CFR Code: 604-02
Estimated Cost: \$12,000

| Subsiation | Circuils | Line <br> Section | Ouantily | Land Anps | Existing Anups | Recomm, Amps | $\operatorname{Max}(*)$ <br> Yolldrop | Stalus | Note |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prall | Gasil | SE332711 | 3 | 518 | 5093 | - | 2.3 | Relorale | 1 |
| Pratt | East | SE312711 | 3 | 548 min | - | 509,3 | 2.3 | Install | 2 |
| H\&H | Soulhurest | 17003512 | 3 | 150 | 1006 | - | 10.7 | Relocote | 3 |
| H\&H | Southwest | E123512 | 3 | 150 min | - | 100.6 | 3.2 | Install | 4 |
| Prall | West | S 112814 | 3 | 328 | 3104 | - | 12.9 | Relocale | 5 |
| Pratt | West | SE102814 | 3 | 75 min | - | 38.2 | 11.4 | Install | 6 |
| Pratl | Ilest | S142914 | 3 | 150 | 125.1 | $\bullet$ | 11.4 | Relasore | 7 |
| Pratt | West | SW112914 | 3 | 150 min | - | 125.5 | 9.5 | Install | 8 |

[^3]|  |  | Ten Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Note | Cost | Present <br> Worth | Description/Explanation |
| 1 | \$1,500 | \$0 | Relocate three $548 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min}$ ) regulators on the Pratt east feeder beginning at line section in W1/2 Sec 9 T35S R12W. The relocation of these regulators is necessary to increase the voltage levels for the line section upline from the existing lacation. |
| 2 | \$1,500 | \$3,662 | Install three $548 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min})$ regulators two miles west of the current location to the line on section El/2 Sec 12 T35S R12W. The load flow analysis indicated these regulators are necessary to maintain appropriate voltages on this line. The voltage will increase from 115.3 to 122.8 volts and will save 5kW in losses. |
| 3 | \$1,500 | \$0 | Relocate three $150 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min})$ regulators on the H\&H southwest feeder beginning at line section in SE1/4 Sec 33 T27S RIIW. The relocation of these regulators is necessary to increase the voltage levels for the line section upline from the existing location. |
| 4 | \$1,500 | \$19,218 | Install three 150 amp (min) regulators four miles east of the current location to the line on section SE1/4 Sec 31 T27S R11W. The load flow analysis indicated these regulators are necessary to maintain appropriate voltages on this line. The voltage will |

increase from 117.6 to 118.3 volts and will save 12kW in losses.

| 5 | \$1,500 | \$0 | Relocate three $328 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min}$ ) regulators on the Pratt east feeder beginning at line section in S1/2 Sec 11 T28S R14W. The relocation of these regulators is necessary to comply with RUS criteria of not cascading voltage regulators. Southern Pioneer Electric Company is currently in violation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | \$1,500 | (\$5,074) | Install three $328 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min})$ regulators one mile northeast of the current location to the line on section SWI/4 Sec 10 T28S R14W. The load flow analysis indicated these regulators are necessary to maintain appropriate voltages on this line. The voltage will increase from 122.0 to 122.9 volts. |
| 7 | \$1,500 | \$0 | Relocate three $150 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{min})$ regulalors on the Pratt east feeder beginning al line section in S1/2 Sec 14 T29S RI4W. The relocation of these regulators is necessary to comply with RUS criteria of not cascading voltage regulators. Southern Pioneer Electric Company is currently in violation. |
| 8 | \$1,500 | \$6,357 | Install three $150 \mathrm{amp}(\mathrm{mln})$ regulators three iniles north of the current location to the line on section SI/2 Sec 11 T29S R14W. The load flow analysis Indicated these regulators are necessary to maintain appropriate voltages on this line. The voltage will Increase from 119.0 to 119.1 volts and will save 1 kW in losses. |

Section III
Required Construction Items

# Dlstribution Line Capacitors <br> (Additions and Clanges) 

CFR Code: 605-01

| Substalion | Circuil | Number | Node <br> (kVAB) | Bank size Size (kVAR) | Capacitor <br> Status | Cost | Noic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oreensburg | South | 3 | 1,350 | 1,200 | Fixed | \$1,350 | 1 |
| Medicine Lodge | North | 2 | 90 | 200 | Flxed | \$500 | 2 |
| Pratt | East | 3 | 5,227 | 1,350 | Flxed | \$500 | 3 |
| Pratt | East | 3 | 251 | 150 | Fixed | \$1,050 | 4 |
| Prath | West | 3 | 172 | 150 | Flxed | \$900 | 5 |
| Pratt | West | 3 | 580 | 300 | Fixed | \$900 | 6 |
| Pratt | West | 3 | 70 | 150 | Fixed | \$900 | 7 |
| Pralt | West | 3 | 284 | 300 | Fixed | \$1,050 | 8 |


| Section III <br> Required Construction Items |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ten Year |  |  |  |
|  |  | Present |  |
| Note | Cost | Worth | Description/Explanation |
| 1 | \$1,350 | \$19,21B | Increase the size of the existing capacitor bank from 600 to $1,200 \mathrm{kVAR}$ on the line section SE1/4 Sec 1 T32S R19W. The analysis indicated that the voitage at the end of the line section will improve from 117.6 to 118.3 volts. |
| 2 | \$500 | \$0 | Relocate the existing 200kVAR capacitor bank 0.75 miles east from El/2 Sec 25 T30S R12W to SI/2 Sec 25 T30S R12W. The analysis indicated that moving the capacitor bank would improve the power factor for the area. |
| 3 | \$500 | \$45,663 | Relocate the existing 1,350kVAR capacitor bank 7.5 miles east from SWI/4 Sec 36 T27S R12W to SEl/4 Sec 31 T27S R11W. The analysis indicated that moving the capacitor bank would timprove the the voltage from 115.8 to 116.7 volts and decrease losses by 18 kW . |
| 4 | \$1,050 | \$0 | Replace existing 300kVAR capacitor bank located at SI/2 Sec 8 T29S R09W with a l50kVAR capacitor bank. The analysis indicated that moving the capacitor bank would increase the power factor in the area. |


|  | struction |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5 | \$900 | \$38,052 | Install a 150 kVAR capacitor bank on the line section SE1/4 Sec 21 T29S R13W. The analysis Indicated that the voltage at the end of the line section will improve from 117.0 to 117.3 volts and decrease losses by 15kW. |
| 6 | \$900 | \$27,905 | Install a 150 kVAR capacitor bank on the line section NW1/4 Sec 21 T28S R14W. The analysis indicated that the voltage at the end of the line section will improve from 113.5 to 115.3 volts and decrease losses by 11 kW . |
| 7 | \$900 | \$0 | Replace existing capacitor bank located at SWI/4 Sec 6 T2BS R14W with a 150 kVAR capacitor bank. The analysis indicated that moving the capacitor bank would increase the power factor in the area. |
| 8 | \$1,050 | \$48,200 | Install a 300 kVAR capacitor bank on the line section SE1/4 Sec 1 T28S R15W. The analysis indicated that the voltage at the end of the line section will improve from 116.5 to 118.4 volts and decrease iosses by 19 kW . |

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Cost of Pole Replacements far Pole Inspection Propram Code 606-01

|  | Actual 2005-2008 | Estimated 2011 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimated } \\ & 2012 \end{aligned}$ | Estimated 2013 | Estimated 2014 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estinuated } \\ 2011-2014 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Poles | 2,480 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 1,000 |
| Replaced |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Jnstalled Cosl/ | 81,176 | \$2,500 | 52,500 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 | \$10,000 |
| Poles |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Cost of Pole | \$2,916,929 | \$625,000 | \$625,000 | \$625,000 | \$625,000 | \$2,500,000 |
| Replacements |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

The above work is required to increase service continuity.

## Results of Proposed Construction

The inspection of the poles is estimated to identify $17 \%$ of the 3,000 poles inspected per year as needed to be replaced. Thus, this project will result in the replacement of 2,040 poles over the life of this CWP.

## Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment - Conner Renlacement - System

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 606-02 Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,200,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace copper conductor on an as needed basis throughout the system.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.
3) Future anticipated load level growth necessitated this upgrade.

## Section III

Required Construction Items
Miscellaneous Distribution Equipmeni - Onen Whe Secondnry Replacement - System

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 606-03 Estimated Cost: \$400,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace open wire secondary conductor on an as needed basis thronghout the system.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service guality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing lines are old and deteriorating.

## Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment - CSP Replacement - System

Year: 2011-2014
CFR Code: 606-04
Estimated Cost: $\$ 500,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Replace CSP transformers on an as needed basis throughout the system. Southem Pioneer Electric Company estimates 30014.4 kV transformers that are in need of replacement due to age and no grounding. The total price includes the new transformer cost and is considered separate from the transformer replacement program in project 601.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing transformers are old and deteriorating.
3) Existing transformers do not have a grounding connection and present a safety risk to Southern Pioneer Electric Company employees.

Section III
Required Construction Iteins
Miscellincous Distributlon Equipment-Unprounded Circuli-System

Year: 2011-2014
CFR Code: 606.05
Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,490,600$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Instail a ground or shield wire to all systems missing a grounding connection throughout the Southem Pioneer Electric Company system on an as needed basis.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company considers it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing systems not containing a grounding connection present a safety risk.
3) Existing grounded systems have a very high resistance to ground and present a safety concern.

Section $\amalg$
Required Construction Items

|  | Cost of Unit Replacements Code 606-06 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Actual } \\ 2005-2008 \end{gathered}$ | Estimated 2011 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2012 \end{gathered}$ | Estimated $2013$ | Estimated $2014$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ 2011-2014 \end{gathered}$ |
| Number of Poles | 2,480 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 |
| Replaced |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Installed Cost/ Poles | \$1,176 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 | \$2,500 |
| Total Cost of Pole Replacements | \$2,916,929 | \$250,000 | \$250,000 | \$250,000 | \$230,000 | \$1,000,000 |
| Nunber of Miscellaneous Units Replaced ${ }^{\prime}$ | * | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | \$320,000 |

Section III
Required Construction Items

## Other Distribution Items - Engincering Fees

Year: 2011-2014
CFR Code: 701
Estimated Cost: \$120,000

Description
Southern Pioneer Electric Company svill use funds on an as needed basis for Substation Design, Code Compliance Evaluation, and Hammonics Studies.

## Other Distribution Items - Securlty Lights

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 702-01 Estimated Cost: \$138,000

Description of Proposed Consiruction
Install private area lights (PAL) and street lights as requested.

## Other Distribution Items - Sccurity Lights

Year: 2011-2014 CFR Code: 702-02 Estimated Cost: \$52,000

Description of Proposed Construction
Replace private area lights (PAL) and street lights as needed.

## Automatic Radio Meier Read/Load Control System

Year: 2011-2014
CFR Code: 705
Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,100,000$

## Description of Proposed ConsInuction

Install the hardrvare for an automatic meter reading system for 3,000 meters per year. The average cost for both single-phase and three-phase meters is $\$ 25$ per meter for labor and $\$ 67$ dollars per meter for hardware. Southern Pioneer Electric Company will spend an average of
$\$ 275,000$ per year.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

The above work is required to develop an automatic meter reading system for Southern Pioneer Electric Company's entire system and to provide Southern Pioneer Electric Company the capability to control the load for selected services.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Development of an automatic meter reading system is expected to reduce meter reading expenses and provide a more timely billing cycle.
2) Replacement of all meter loops in the system is expected to reduce the amount of load losses experienced by Southern Pioneer Electric Company.
3) Installation of the load control units is expected to improve Southern Pioneer Electric Company's capability of controlling their load during peak, thus reducing their exposure to increased power costs.

New Transmission Construction Item - Overbead - $\mathbf{3 4}, \mathbf{5 k V}$ - Cumningham Carry-Over

Year: 2011 CFR Code: $\mathbf{8 0 0 - 0 1}$ Estimated Cost: $\$ 370,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct 1.9 miles of new three-phase T2 1/0 ACSR between SemCrude and Cunningham. The cost is a special case scenario and was detennined by a price quoted from a contractor.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) To serve Cunuingham from SemCrude.

## Section III <br> Required Construction Items

New Trausmission Construction Item - Oyerlicad - 34.5 kV - Southwestern Heights

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 800-02 Estimated Cost: \$720,000

## Description of Proposed Constriction

Construct 6.0 miles of new three-phase T2 4/0 ACSR between the new Southwestern Heights Substation and 34.5kV line south of Plains located from NEI/4 Sec 18 T33S R30W to NEI/4 Sec 20 T32S R30W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) To serve Plains under normal conditions.
2) Due to problems in contingency scenarios, Southern Pioneer Electric Company requires a new substation for backfeeds of Kismet and Plains.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) For the new backfeed scenario, the worst voltage will increase from 104.6 volts to 123.0 volts.
2) A study for feeding scenarios using the new Southwestern Heights Substation determined that the new substation will feed the city of Plains. The new line from Southwestern Heights should tap the existing line at NEI/4 Sec 20 T32S R30W and feed north to Plains.
3) Constructing thls line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop under normal conditions.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 143 kW at peak demand (saving: $700,771 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 43,448 / \mathrm{yr} ;$ Present Worth $=\$ 952,346$ ).
b. The worst voltages in Kismet will increase from 121.8 to 123.5 volts and the worst voltage in Plains will decrease from 124.9 to $\mathbf{l} 24.6$ yolts.

# New Distribution Substation Item - Substation - $115 / 34,5 \mathrm{kV}$ - SemCrude 

Year: 2011 CFR Code: 900-01 Estimated Cost: $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 9 0 0 , 0 0 0}$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct a new $10 \mathrm{MVA} 115 / 34,5 \mathrm{kV}$ substation northwest of Cunningham.Substation located near SWI/4 Sec 29 T27S RIOW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) To serve new Semcrude load addition in conjunction with project 800-01.

New Distribution Subsfation Item-Substation- $115 / 34.5 \mathrm{kV}$ - Southwestern Helehts

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 900-02 Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,100,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Construct a new $115 / 34.5 \mathrm{kV}$ substation south of Plains located near NE $/ 4$ Sec 18 T33S R30W in conjunction with project 800-02,

## Reasons for Pronosed Construction

1) Due to problems during contingency conditions, Southern Pioneer Electric Company requires a netv substation for backfeeds to Plains and Meade Lake Road.
2) Under contingency conditions, Plains and Kismet are fed from Victory Electric Cooperative. The resulting voltage in Kismet is 104.6 volts and in violation of RUS criteria,

## Results of Proposed Construction

2) For the new backfeed scenario, the worst voltage will increase from 104.6 volts to $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 0}$ volts.
3) Under normal operating conditions, the new Southwestern Heights Substation will feed the city of Plains.

## Section IlI

Required Construction Items
4) The new substation will serve the City of Plains via 6 iniles of new 34.5 kV line, which will tap the existing 34.5 kV line at NE1/4 Sec 20 T 32 S R30W.
5) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop under normal and emergency conditions.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 143 kW at peak demand (saving: $700,771 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{ys}$; $\$ 43,448 / y r ;$ Present Worth $=\$ 952,346$ ).

## Neup Trausmission Coustruction Item - Overhead - $34,5 \mathrm{kV}$ - Tice -

 (Line 242-704 A)Year: 2013
CFR Code: 1000-01
Estimated Cost: \$540,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 4.5 miles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR
between Tice and the Gray County Line located between line sections at NE1/4 Sec 20, T29S R31S and SEI/4 Sec 12, T29S R31S.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Ploneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

I) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

Section III
Required Construction Items
Nery Transmission Construction Item - Overhend- $\mathbf{3 4 . 5 \mathrm { kV } \text { - Enst Liheral - }}$ (Line 242-701)

Year: 2014
CFR Code: 1000-02
Estimated Cost: \$1,320,000

Description of Proposed Conslruction
Rebuild and reconductor 11.0 miles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between East Liberal and the river located between line sectious at NEI/4 Sec 34, T34S R33W and Sec 25, T33S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Consinuction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioncer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 113 kW at peak demand (saving: $553,756 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 34,333 / \mathrm{yr}$ Present Worth $=\$ 752,553$ ).
b. The yoltage at the end of line section NE1/4 Sec 25 T33S R32W of the East Liberal northeast circuit will improve from $\mathbf{1} 20.9$ volts to $\mathbf{I} 22.8$ volts.

New Transmisslon Construction Item - Overliead- 34.5 kV - East Liberal-

## (Line 242-701)

Year: 2014 CFR Code: 1000-03 Estimated Cost: $\$ 840,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 7.0 miles of three-plase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 $4 / 0$ ACSR between Kismet and Plains located between line sections at E1/2 Sec 4, T33S R3IW and SE1/4 Sec 17, T32S R30W.

## Reasons for Proposed Consinuction

l) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southem Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider It a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease yoltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 27 kW at peak demaind (saving: $132,313 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; \$8,203/yr; Present Worth = \$179,814).
b. The voltage at the end of line section SEI/4 Sec 17 T 32 S R30W of the East Liberal northeast circuit will improve from $\mathbf{1 2 5 . I}$ volts to 125.9 volts.

Nev Transmission Construction Item - Overhead- 34.5 kV - East Liberal Line 242-703 A)

Year: 2014
CFR Code: 1000-04
Estimated Cost: \$1,560,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 13.0 iniles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Plains and CMS Copeland located between line sections at SE1/4 Sec 17, T32S R30W and NEI/4 Sec 16, T30S R30W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of oulages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction riork plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## New Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{~ k V}$ - Subletto $(\operatorname{Linc} 242-704 \mathrm{~B})$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 7.0 miles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to 72 4/0 ACSR between Sublette and Tice Substation located between line sections at W1/2 Sec 32, T29S R32W and EI/2 Sec 20, T29S R31W.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacenent program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constnction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## New Transmisslon Construction Item - Oyerhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{k V}$ - Sublette Line 242-704 C)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 1000-06
Estimated Cost: \$1,080,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 9.0 miles of three-phase from T2I/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Satanta and Sublette located between line sections at WI/2 Sec 18, T30S R33W and WI/2 Sec 32, T29S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are oid and deteriorating.

## Resulis of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-anns will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 25 kW at peak demand (saving: $98,642 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 6,116 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 134,054$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section W1/2 Sec 32 T 29 S R32W of the Satanta northeast circuit will improve from $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 1}$ volts to $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 9}$ volts.

## Ney Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4} .5 \mathrm{kV}$ - Satanta $=$ (Line 242-783)

Year: 2013 CFR Code: 1000-07 Estimated Cost: \$600,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 5.0 miles of threc-phase from T2I/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Satanta and Satanta 115 kV located between line sections at W1/2 Sec 18, T30S R33W and S1/2 Sec I4, T30S R33W.

## Reasons for Pronosed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 44 kW at peak deınand (saving: $173,610 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 10,764 / y r ;$ Present Worth $=\$ 235,935$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section EI/2 Sec 32 T30S R33W of the Satanta west circuit will inprove from 124.7 volts to $\mathbf{1 2 5 . 6}$ volts.

## Sectlon III

Required Construction Items
Neiv Transmission Constriction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathrm{kV}$ - Cudahy $=$ Line 242-707)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-08
Estimated Cost: $\$ 960,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 8.0 miles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 $4 / 0$ ACSR between Cudahy and Fowler located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec 2, T3IS R28W and SE1/4 Sec I T3IS R27W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 7 kW at peak demand (saving: $\mathbf{3 0 , 3 1 6} \mathbf{k W h} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 1,880 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 41,199$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section NE1/4 Sec 12 T3IS R27W of the Cudaby east circuit will Improve from 123.7 volts to 124.2 volts.

Section III
Required Construction Items
New Transmission Construction Iten - Overhead - 34.5 kV - Fowier (Line 242-706A)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-09 Estimaled Cost: $\$ 1,320,000$

Description of Proposed Construction
Rebuild and reconductor 11.0 miles of three-phase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Fowler and Englewrood Junction located between lines section SE1/4 Sec I T3IS R27W and $\mathrm{N} 1 / 2 \mathrm{Sec} 14, \mathrm{~T} 30 \mathrm{~S}$ R2SW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lintes are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arns will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing lhis line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 1 kW at peak deınand (saving: $4,331 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 269 /$ yr; Present Worth $=\$ 8,601$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section $\mathrm{N} 1 / 2 \operatorname{Sec} 14$ T30S R2SW of the Cudaly east circuit will improve from 124.1 volts to 124.2 volts.

Section III
Required Construction Items

New Trausmission Coustructiou Item - Overhend - 34.5 kV - Englewond Innction -

## (Line 242-706)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-10
Estimated Cost: \$180,000

## Description of Proposed Consinuction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.5 iniles of three-plase from T21/0 and 4/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Englewood Junction and the Victory meter at the Ford County line located between Iine sections at N1/2 Sec 14, T30S R25W and SE1/4 Sec 2, T30S R25W .

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

Ney Transmission Construction Item- Oyerhead - 34.5 kV - Englewood -

## 〔, 241-798)

Year: 2012
CFR Code: 1000-11
Estimated Cost: \$2,580,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 21.5 miles of three-phase from T2 $1 / 0$ and $\$ 2$ ACSR to 12 4/0 ACSR between Englewood and Englewood Junction located between line sections at NI/2 Sec 14, T30S R25W and SEI/4 Sec 24, T33S R25W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan'replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constnuction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease vollage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 56 kW at peak demand (saving: 203,611 kWh/yr; $\$ 12,624 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 276,706$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section SE1/4 Sec 24 T33S R25W of the Exchange Pt. 5 south circuit will improve from $\mathbf{1 2 1 . 6}$ volts to $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 6}$ volts.

## New Transmission Consiruction Item - Overhead- 34.5 kV - Fast Liberal (Line 242-785)

Year: 2014
CFR Code: 1000-12
Estimated Cost: $\mathbf{\$ 1 2 0 , 0 0 0}$

Description of Proposed Construction
Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-phase from 2/0 ASCR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Cimarron River Junction and Cimarron River Plant located between line sections at $\mathrm{N} / / 2 \operatorname{Sec} 25$, T33S R32W and E1/2 Sec 23, T33S R32W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor seryice quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constriction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## New Transmission Construction Iten - Overhead - 34.5 kV - Hazelton -

## (Line 266-727 A)

Year: 2012
CFR Code; 1000-13 Estimated Cost: $\$ 420,000$

## Descriplion of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 3.5 miles of three-phase from $2 / 0$ ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Wellsford and SW $120^{\text {th }}$ along Highway 54 located between line sections at W1/2 Sec 12, T28S RI6W and E1/2 Sec 9, T28S R15W.

## Reasons for Proposed Consinuction

1) Due to the age and condition of the exlsting varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction vork plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constriction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will Improve by 18 kW at peak demand (saving:.84,194 kWh/yr; $\$ 5,220 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 114,420$ ).
b. The voltage al the end of line section Sin Sec 11 T28S RI6W of the Pratt east circuit will improve from 119.2 volts to 120.0 volts.

Section III
Required Construction Iteins

## New Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{k V}$ - Sun City(Linc 266-725 A)

Year: 2012
CFR Code: 1000-14 Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,104,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 9.2 miles of three-phase from 2/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Coats and Sun City localed between line sections at S1/2 Sec 1S, T29S R14W and NI/2 Sec 2, T31S R15W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement prograin.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

I) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

## NevT Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{k V}$ - Coats (Line 266-725 B)

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-15
Estimated Cost: $\$ 840,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 7.0 miles of three-phase from 2/0 ACSR to T2 $4 / 0$ ACSR between Coats and Highway 54 located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec 14, T29S R14W and W1/2 Sec 2, T28S R14W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Ploneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constriction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Increased line capacity will allow for more reliable backfeeds under contingency conditions.

## Neiv Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{~ k V}$ - Coldwater Live 266-719 A)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 1000-16 * Estimated Cost: $\$ 840,000$

Description of Proposed Construction
Rebuild and reconductor 7.0 miles of three-phase from I/O ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR east of Coidivater along Highway 160 located between line sections at SWI/4 Sec 5, T32S R18W and NEI/4 Sec 9, T32S R17W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 25 kW at peak demand (saving: $71,614 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 4,440 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 97,323$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section SEI/4 Sec 6 T32S R18W of the Sun City south circuit will improve from 116.1 volts to 117.3 volts.

## New Transmission Construction dem - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 , 5 \mathrm { kV } \text { - Coldwater - }}$ (Line 266-719 B)

Year: 2014 CFR Code: $1000-17 \quad$ Estimated Cost: $\$ 1,080,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 9.0 miles of Iluree-phase from 2/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Coldwater and the Barber County line located between line sections at SW1/4 Sec 3, T32S R17W and SE1/4 Sec 1, T32S R16W. .

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 64 kW at peak demand (saving: $183,331 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 11,367 / \mathrm{yr}$ Present Worth $=\$ 249,146$.
b. The voltage at the end of line section SEI/4 Sec 2 T32S R17W of the Sun City south circuit will inprove from I 19.2 volts to 122.1 volts.

New Transmisslou Construction Item - Overhend - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5} \mathbf{~ k V}$ - Sun Innction -
(Line 266-719 C) .

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-18
Estimated Cost: \$720,000

## Description of Proposed Constnction

Rebuild and reconductor 6.0 iniles of three-phase from $2 / 0$ ACSR to $T 24 / 0$ ACSR between the Barber County line and Sun Junction located between line sections at SW1/4 Sec 6, T32S RISW and NE1/4 Sec 34, T31S RISW.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 25 kW at peak demand (saving: $71,614 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 4,440 / \mathrm{yr}$; Present Worth $=\$ 97,323$ ).
b. The voltage at the end of line section SEI/4 Sec 3 T32S R15W of the Sun City south circuit will improve from 124.4 volts to 125.4 volts.

New Transmission Construction Item - Overhead - 34.5 kV - HazeltonLine 266-723 A)

Year: 2013 CFR Code: 1000-19 Estimated Cost: \$744,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 6.2 miles of three-plase from 2/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR from Hazelton to the Harper County line located between line sections at NE1/4 Sec 16, T34S R10W and SE1/4 Sec 25, T33S R10W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

I) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plau replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.

New Trausmission Consiruction Item - Overhend - $\mathbf{3 4 , 5 \mathrm { kV } \text { - Hazelton - }}$ (Line 266-723 B)

Year: 2013
CFR Code: 1000-20
Estimated Cost: $\$ 660,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 5.5 miles of three-phase from \#4 Copper to T2 4/0 ACSR between Hazelton and H\&H located between line sections at NEI/4 Sec 16, T34S R10W and SWI/4 Sec 36, T34S R1IW.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experlenced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Constnuction

l) Newer poles and cross-anns will provide better system reliability.

## Nev Transmisslon Construction Item - Overhead - $\mathbf{3 4 . 5 \mathrm { kV } \text { - North Liberal - }}$

 (Circuit east-1427)Year: 2011 CFR Code: $1000-21 \quad$ Estimated Cost: $\$ 35,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 0.5 miles of three-phase from I/0 ACSR to 4/0 ACSR north of switch 1196 located on line section W1/2 Sec. 33, T34S R33W. (Refer to Appendix A)

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Ploneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider lt a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) Existing poles and tines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Nevver poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliablity.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 10 kW at peak demand (saving: $39,559 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 2,453 / y r$; Present Worth $=\$ 53,768$ ).
3) Increased line capacity will allow for more reliable backfeeds under contingency conditions.

New Transmission Construction Iten - Overhead - 34.5 kV - Pratt (Line 266-725 B)

Ycar: 2011
CFR Code: 1000-22
Estimated Cost: \$120,000

## Description of Proposed Construction

Rebuild and reconductor 1.0 miles of three-plase from 2/0 ACSR to T2 4/0 ACSR between Coats and Highway 54 located between line sections at SW1/4 Sec 14, T29S R14W and W1/2 Sec 2, T28S R14W.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of the existing varying conductors, Southern Pioneer Electric Company has experienced a number of outages and poor service quality and consider it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement.program.
2) Existing poles and lines are old and deteriorating.

## Results of Proposed Construction

1) Newer poles and cross-arms will provide better system reliability.
2) Constructing this line will reduce system losses and decrease voltage drop.
a. Circuit losses will improve by 6 kW at peak demand (saving: $28,065 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{yr}$; $\$ 1,740 / \mathrm{yr} ;$ Present Worth $=\$ 38,140$ ).
3) The voltage at the end of line section W1/2 Sec 2, T28S R14W of the Pratt east circuit will inprove from $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 5}$ volts to $\mathbf{1} 23.7$ volts.

## New Headguarters Facilities Item - Service Center-Medicine Lodge

Ycar: 2014
CFR Code: 1300-01
Estimated Cost: \$2,400,000

Description of Proposed Construction
New service center in Medicine Lodge to combine customer service, warehousing, and line personnel into one facility.

Section III
Required Construction Items

## New Headquarters Facillites Item - Service Center - Liberal

Year: 2011
CFR Code: 1300-02 Estimated Cost: $\$ 750,000$

## Description of Proposed Constnction

Expand the existing service center in Liberal. SPEC requires the changes to add space for additional warehousing, velicle storage, a new conference room, and a tornado shelter.

## All Other-Liberal Spare Yard

Year: 2011 CFR Code: $1500-01$ Estimated Cost: $\$ 150,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Contract the design and installation of a storage facility for large distribution equipment in the Liberal Spare Yard. The facility must meet the NESC requirements for large distribution transformers and include concrete pads and oil containment.

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) The Liberal area lacks the proper storage facilities to accommodate large distribution equipment within the NESC criteria.
2) Current and future anticipated load levels and the need for a local storage facility necessitated this upgrade.

## All Other-Fence and Grounding - System

Year: 2011-2014
CFR Code: 1500-02
Estimated Cost: $\$ 200,000$

## Description of Proposed Construction

Update existing substations throughout Southern Pioneer Electric Company with the proper fence and grounding. Upgrades will begin with Pratt Substation and Southern Pioneer Electric Company will analyze all substations and replace existing equipment on an as needed basis.

## Section III

Required Construction Items

## Reasons for Proposed Construction

1) Due to the age and condition of these substations, Southern Pioneer Electric Company considers it a priority for their current construction work plan replacement program.
2) The fence and grounding in several substations must be replaced to comply with current NESC codes.

Section!
Exeanive Sumpy

| - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SDU1 } \\ & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Averrey Cosy } \\ & \text { Pot Consminer } \end{aligned}$ | Nunber of Consorpars |  | No. of Maper | $\begin{gathered} \text { Erredor } \\ \text { Cone } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { IR } \mathrm{Ycot} \\ & 740 \mathrm{c} \cos \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Yos } \\ & 740 \mathrm{C} \text { Cont } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3rd Year } \\ & \text { g40CCoge } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Consumes | 101 | 531.54 | 176 |  | 22.50 | \$5551.375 | \$1,357094 | 51,387,986 | \$1,387994 | \$1387,994 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 2250 | 35s51575 | 51387994 | \$1387,996 | 513387994 | 5138759 |
| NEWLNTS ANDTTE-LINLS 1CODE 2001 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sabremion <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Codo } \end{aligned}$ | Exiting <br> CondratoriNo. of Phases | Rowermexdod Cooducternino. of Phese | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{cospcr} \\ \mathrm{Mik} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No. of } \\ & \text { Noxat } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Exaraded } \\ \operatorname{Cot} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1+1 Y c x \\ 740 c \operatorname{coses} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd } Y c \pi \\ & 740 \mathrm{C} C \operatorname{cost} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3rd Year } \\ & 740 c \mathrm{coser} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 44h Yex } \\ \text { 740ccost } \end{array}$ |
| Exchaye Pr: 5 Sonfl | 20001 | ${ }^{N / N}$ | TZ In ACSR (UB) | 572000 | 1.50 | \$105.000 | 50 | \$105,000 | 50 | 50 |
| Med Lake Paed | 20002 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N/A } \\ & \mathrm{N} \end{aligned}$ | $7210 \operatorname{ACsR}$ (UB) | 570.000 | 3.00 | S210,000 | \$10,000 | 50 | 30 | 50 |
| Tom1700 $(C 0802501$ |  |  |  |  | 530 | 3315000 | 5310.000 | 5108.000 | 50 | 50 |

Setrica 1
Secticon 1
Excomive Smmeny


- Deaceen Carry-Over

Saction 1

Exaxpive Sumayy

| Sulutetion $3 x 4$ Cinarit | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Code } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Exisingz CondurcoorNa. orphasey | Recocmendal Cooductorino. of Pusses: | Cost Per Me | No. of Mate | $\begin{gathered} \text { Exunder } \\ \text { Coter } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1st Yer } \\ & 7400 \text { Cor } \end{aligned}$ | 200 Yax $240 C \mathrm{COF}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 3nd Yeare } \\ 7510 c \cos \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4th Yerr } \\ & \text { 340CCox } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cmanroan River |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sourh | 300-33 | curved | T2 UN ACSR (vis) Thexepprase | 570.000 | 1.00 | 570.000 | so | 50 | 50 | \$70,000 |
| Cmaiaghery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wer | 300.34 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mived } \\ & \text { Throw-Phase } \end{aligned}$ | T2 1O ACSR (UB) There-Ptume | 570.000 | $11 . \infty$ | ת770,000 | 50 | \$770,000 | 50 | 50 |
| Smiay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Narnh | 300-39 | $\begin{gathered} \text { mibad } \\ \text { Inroeptrer } \end{gathered}$ | T2LOACSR (HB) Tirrepthase | 870.000 | 920 | 564.000 | so | Scen,000 | 0 | So |
| Prate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Treorthes | Throftue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Culwnter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exar | 300.37 | Treeoplase | TIIDACSR(JB) Thursofthese | 570,000 | 1.00 | 570.000 | 50 | so | 570,000 | so |
| RER Nent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nenat | 30038 | mined Threc-Phace | T2 ID ACSR (NB) Theophose | \$70.000 | 6.00 | \$420,000 | $\infty$ | so | 582.000 | so |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nort | 300-40 | Thicophane | 471 ACse (JB) Threophase | \$50,000 | 0.25 | 52,900 | 558500 | so | 50 | 50 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Toal (FEMA) | 0.00 | 5333.000 | 5338.000 | 50 | 50 | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Toul (Cose 300) | 79.62 | \$5331400 | 51.539.400 | \$1,414.000 | \$1260.000 | \$1.120.000 |
| Tomi 740 C (Code 300) | 79,62 | \$5,688400 | S1.590,400 | \$1.814,000 | \$1260.000 | \$1,120,000 |

TRHA projerer refier twe $15 \%$ cona to Pioneser

- Deander Carry-Over

Section 1
Exearoinc
NEV SUBSTATIONS SWMCMIVGSTATIONS METERING POMTS, ETCICODE 100

| Susention | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{rus} \\ & \cos \end{aligned}$ | Hom | Extended Con | $\begin{aligned} & \text { In Yem } \\ & \text { 2accos } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2nd Yem } \\ & 7 \sin \mathrm{Cax} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \times 1 \mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{s} \\ 740 \mathrm{cos} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \mathrm{~A} Y \mathrm{E} \\ & 740 \mathrm{cos} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SemCrode |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 400-01 | New Samirade substation io fred Cuminglamm | \$1,500,000 | 51,500,000 | 50 | 30 | 50 |
| Soutwortera Heiqhas | 400-22 |  | \$1500,000 | So | so | so | \$1500,000 |
| Rest |  |  | 130,00 | $\infty$ | 0 |  |  |
|  | 400-03 |  | \$1.100.000 | 30 | \$1.100.000 | 50 | so |
| Mesd rane Road | $400-38$ | Cumbine exating yumstions Olic and Kismet | \$1200,000 | 51200,000 | So | 50 | 50 |


|  |  |  | 53300000 | \$1,700,000 | \$11.100.000 | \$ | \$1500,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUESTATOXCHANGES (CODE 590 ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sobryion | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { cotk } \end{aligned}$ | lion | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Exeoded } \\ & \operatorname{Com} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ix Yex } \\ & \text { s } 40 \mathrm{Cc} \text { cos } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3 n \mathrm{X}=\mathrm{s} \\ & 745 \mathrm{Cos} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4in Yom } \\ & 740 \mathrm{ccos} \end{aligned}$ |
| Sharea |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 500-01 | Rebrind and reonfigure equipmert to comply with NESC Code | \$500,000 | \$500.000 | so | \$0 | 50 |
| Enelowod |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50006 | Rdrail | \$500,000 | 5500.000 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Emerlibert |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Worlliberal |  |  | 51.500.000 | 50 | 50 | 50 | \$1500,000 |
|  | 500-09 |  | \$250.000 | 50 | so | So | 5850,000 |
| Northtimer | 500-10 |  | 51.000,000 | 50 | 50 | so | \$1.000000 |

Scction I
Execumiva Sanmary




| ENECONFRSIONS ATD RECOADOCTOXNG SUB-TRANSMISSION (CODE 1500) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabearica mod Cinaik | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RUS } \\ & \text { Cose } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Exisity Condractor/No. of Pheres | kesormanded Conductor No. of Phemen | Cos Pa Mixe | No. of Miles | $\begin{gathered} \text { Extended } \\ \text { Cors } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 1世 Yerr } \\ \text { 340ceost } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2nd Year } \\ & 740 c \text { Coss } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3nd Yoar } \\ & \text { ganc Core } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 4気Yer $340 c \mathrm{cos}$ |
| Clmatroa River |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sayn | 1000-11 | 20 ACSR <br> Theo-Phase | 7740 ACSR Twre-Phase | \$120,000 | 1.00 | \$120,000 | $\infty$ | 30 | 50 | 5120000 |
| Pratt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ear | 1000-13 | T1 10 420 ACSR Threo-Phase | T240 ACSR Threophase | \$120,000 | 11.00 | S1.30,000 | 50 | 51,520,000 | so | $s 0$ |
| Exat | 1050-21 | 20 ACSR <br> Twrecthere | T2 10 Acss Threo-Phase | \$120,000 | 3.50 | \$ $\mathbf{2 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 30 | \$220.000 | 50 | 50 |
|  | 1000-15 | 20 ACSR <br> Three-Phase | 1740 ACSR Threcthasc | \$120.000 | 8.00 | \$960.000 | S960,000 | So | \$0 | so |
| Smay City |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Narn | 1000-14 | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \text { ACSR } \\ & \text { Throe-Phase } \end{aligned}$ | TITO ACSR Threephese | \$120,000 | 920 | \$1,104,000 | 50 | \$1.104.000 | 50 | 50 |
| 500 ¢ | 1000-16 | TILOACSR Threofhese | $T 240$ ress Trise-Phere | \$120,000 | 7.00 | S 5400.000 | 50 | so | \$840.000 | 50 |
| South | 1000-17 | 20 ACSR | Tz 20 ncss | 5120,000 | 9.00 | \$1,080,000 | 50 | 50 | so | 81,050.000 |
| Sodd | 1000-18 | Throp-Pture 20 ACSR ThreeThase | Thiperphase 740 ACSR Therophase | \$120,000 | 6.00 | \$720,000 | 572000 | 50 | so | 50 |
| Medicine Lodye |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ThreePthes | Treeptus |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Souch | 1000-20 | 4 Copper Truepthare | 7240 ACR Threophas | 5120,000 | 9.50 | \$680,000 | so | 50 | 5660,000 | 5 |
| Norch Libenal Erit | 1000-22 | 10 ACSR Trroeptane | 40 ACSR Threophas: | \$70,000 | 0.50 | \$35,000 | \$33.000 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Toun 740 C (Code 1000) |  |  |  |  | 165.40 | 519803,000 | 34,178000 | \$3,121000 | 53304.000 | 34.920800 |
| (From Peres) Dismbuion Toell |  |  |  |  | 106.62 | 341, 6938.85 | \$12689014 | 50,100,614 | 53500.614 | \$12390.64 |
| Truminion Tosil 1409 |  |  |  |  | 16730 | 518.045,000 | \$8308000 | \$5124.000 | \$330000 | 54520000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 2739 | 591581.59 | 816999014 | 8.533.813 | 12864.614 | 517.190.616 |

## EXHIBIT CCS-3

(Southern Pioneer Long-Term Debt) 380 Docket

| Note Designation | Note <br> Holder | Date of Origination | Original Outstanding Principle |  | Interest Rate | 12/31/11 Outstanding Principle |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RX0435T1A | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 6,121,214.60 | 6.66\% | \$ | 6,083,352.15 |
| RX0435T2 | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 20,861,364.76 | 5.37\% | \$ | 20,813,402.21 |
| RX0435T4 | CoBank | 24-Oct-11 | \$ | 63,688,239.37 | 5.37\% | \$ | 63,545,054.89 |
| Total LT Debt |  |  | \$ | 90,670,818.73 |  | \$ | 90,441,809.25 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  |  |  |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Days | Principal Balance |  |  | Principal Payment | Interest | t Payment |  | Payment |
| 12/20/2012 |  | \$ | 9,000,000.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 2/20/2013 | 28 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 33,250.00 | \$ | 33,250.00 |
| 3/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 4/20/2013 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 5/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 6/20/2013 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 7/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 8/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 9/20/2013 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 10/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 11/20/2013 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 12/20/2013 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 1/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 2/20/2014 | 28 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 33,250.00 | \$ | 33,250.00 |
| 3/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 4/20/2014 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 5/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 6/20/2014 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 7/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 36,812.50 |  | 36,812.50 |
| 8/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 9/20/2014 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 10/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 11/20/2014 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 12/20/2014 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 1/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 2/20/2015 | 28 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 33,250.00 | \$ | 33,250.00 |
| 3/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 4/20/2015 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 5/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 6/20/2015 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 7/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 8/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 9/20/2015 | 30 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 35,625.00 |
| 10/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,812.50 | \$ | 36,812.50 |
| 11/20/2015 | 30 | \$ | 8,981,226.10 | \$ | 18,773.90 | \$ | 35,625.00 | \$ | 54,398.90 |
| 12/20/2015 | 31 | \$ | 8,962,403.54 | \$ | 18,822.56 | \$ | 36,735.71 | \$ | 55,558.27 |
| 1/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,943,532.19 | \$ | 18,871.35 | \$ | 36,658.72 | \$ | 55,530.07 |
| 2/20/2016 | 29 | \$ | 8,924,611.94 | \$ | 18,920.25 | \$ 34 | 34,221.43 | \$ | 53,141.68 |
| 3/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,905,642.65 | \$ | 18,969.29 | \$ | 36,504.14 | \$ | 55,473.43 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate <br> Principal Payment |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Interest Payment | Total Payment |  |
| 4/20/2016 | 30 | S | 8,886,624.20 |  |  | \$ | 19,018.45 | \$ | 35,251.50 | \$ | 54,269.95 |
| 5/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,867,556.46 | \$ | 19,067.74 | \$ | 36,348.76 | \$ | 55,416.50 |
| 6/20/2016 | 30 | \$ | 8,848,439.31 | \$ | 19,117.15 | \$ | 35,100.74 | \$ | 54,217.89 |
| 7/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,829,272.61 | \$ | 19,166.70 | \$ | 36,192.57 | \$ | 55,359.27 |
| 8/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,810,056.24 | \$ | 19,216.37 | \$ | 36,114.18 | \$ | 55,330.55 |
| 9/20/2016 | 30 | \$ | 8,790,790.06 | \$ | 19,266.18 | \$ | 34,873.14 | \$ | 54,139.32 |
| 10/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,771,473.95 | \$ | 19,316.11 | \$ | 35,956.77 | \$ | 55,272.88 |
| 11/20/2016 | 30 | \$ | 8,752,107.78 | \$ | 19,366.17 | \$ | 34,720.42 | \$ | 54,086.59 |
| 12/20/2016 | 31 | \$ | 8,732,691.42 | \$ | 19,416.36 | \$ | 35,798.55 | \$ | 55,214.91 |
| 1/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,713,224.74 | \$ | 19,466.68 | \$ | 35,719.13 | \$ | 55,185.81 |
| 2/20/2017 | 28 | \$ | 8,693,707.61 | \$ | 19,517.13 | \$ | 32,190.52 | \$ | 51,707.65 |
| 3/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,674,139.90 | \$ | 19,567.71 | \$ | 35,559.68 | \$ | 55,127.39 |
| 4/20/2017 | 30 | \$ | 8,654,521.47 | \$ | 19,618.43 | \$ | 34,335.14 | \$ | 53,953.57 |
| 5/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,634,852.20 | \$ | 19,669.27 | \$ | 35,399.40 | \$ | 55,068.67 |
| 6/20/2017 | 30 | \$ | 8,615,131.95 | \$ | 19,720.25 | \$ | 34,179.62 | \$ | 53,899.87 |
| 7/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,595,360.60 | \$ | 19,771.35 | \$ | 35,238.28 | \$ | 55,009.63 |
| 8/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,575,538.00 | \$ | 19,822.60 | \$ | 35,157.41 | \$ | 54,980.01 |
| 9/20/2017 | 30 | \$ | 8,555,664.03 | \$ | 19,873.97 | \$ | 33,944.84 | \$ | 53,818.81 |
| 10/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,535,738.55 | \$ | 19,925.48 | \$ | 34,995.04 | \$ | 54,920.52 |
| 11/20/2017 | 30 | \$ | 8,515,761.43 | \$ | 19,977.12 | \$ | 33,787.30 | \$ | 53,764.42 |
| 12/20/2017 | 31 | \$ | 8,495,732.54 | \$ | 20,028.89 | \$ | 34,831.83 | \$ | 54,860.72 |
| 1/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,475,651.74 | \$ | 20,080.80 | \$ | 34,749.91 | \$ | 54,830.71 |
| 2/20/2018 | 28 | \$ | 8,455,518.90 | \$ | 20,132.84 | \$ | 31,312.82 | \$ | 51,445.66 |
| 3/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,435,333.88 | \$ | 20,185.02 | \$ | 34,585.42 | \$ | 54,770.44 |
| 4/20/2018 | 30 | \$ | 8,415,096.55 | \$ | 20,237.33 | \$ | 33,389.86 | \$ | 53,627.19 |
| 5/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,394,806.77 | \$ | 20,289.78 | \$ | 34,420.08 | \$ | 54,709.86 |
| 6/20/2018 | 30 | \$ | 8,374,464.41 | \$ | 20,342.36 | \$ | 33,229.44 | \$ | 53,571.80 |
| 7/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,354,069.33 | \$ | 20,395.08 | \$ | 34,253.89 | \$ | 54,648.97 |
| 8/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,333,621.39 | \$ | 20,447.94 | \$ | 34,170.46 | \$ | 54,618.40 |
| 9/20/2018 | 30 | \$ | 8,313,120.45 | \$ | 20,500.94 | \$ | 32,987.25 | \$ | 53,488.19 |
| 10/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,292,566.38 | \$ | 20,554.07 | \$ | 34,002.97 | \$ | 54,557.04 |
| 11/20/2018 | 30 | \$ | 8,271,959.04 | \$ | 20,607.34 | \$ | 32,824.74 | \$ | 53,432.08 |
| 12/20/2018 | 31 | \$ | 8,251,298.30 | \$ | 20,660.74 | \$ | 33,834.61 | \$ | 54,495.35 |
| 1/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,230,584.00 | \$ | 20,714.30 | \$ | 33,750.10 | \$ | 54,464.40 |
| 2/20/2019 | 28 | \$ | 8,209,816.03 | \$ | 20,767.97 | \$ | 30,407.44 | \$ | 51,175.41 |
| 3/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,188,994.23 | \$ | 20,821.80 | \$ | 33,580.43 | \$ | 54,402.23 |
| 4/20/2019 | 30 | \$ | 8,168,118.47 | \$ | 20,875.76 | \$ | 32,414.77 | \$ | 53,290.53 |
| 5/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,147,188.61 | \$ | 20,929.86 | \$ | 33,409.87 | \$ | 54,339.73 |
| 6/20/2019 | 30 | \$ | 8,126,204.50 | \$ | 20,984.11 | \$ | 32,249.29 | \$ | 53,233.40 |
| 7/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,105,166.01 | \$ | 21,038.49 | \$ | 33,238.43 | \$ | 54,276.92 |
| 8/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,084,072.99 | \$ | 21,093.02 | \$ | 33,152.38 | \$ | 54,245.40 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate <br> Principal Payment |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Interest Payment | Total Payment |  |
| 9/20/2019 | 30 | \$ | 8,062,925.31 |  |  | \$ | 21,147.68 | \$ | 31,999.46 | \$ | 53,147.14 |
| 10/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 8,041,722.82 | \$ | 21,202.49 | \$ | 32,979.60 | \$ | 54,182.09 |
| 11/20/2019 | 30 | \$ | 8,020,465.38 | \$ | 21,257.44 | \$ | 31,831.82 | \$ | 53,089.26 |
| 12/20/2019 | 31 | \$ | 7,999,152.85 | \$ | 21,312.53 | \$ | 32,805.93 | \$ | 54,118.46 |
| 1/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,977,785.08 | \$ | 21,367.77 | \$ | 32,718.76 | \$ | 54,086.53 |
| 2/20/2020 | 29 | \$ | 7,956,361.93 | \$ | 21,423.15 | \$ | 30,526.11 | \$ | 51,949.26 |
| 3/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,934,883.26 | \$ | 21,478.67 | \$ | 32,543.73 | \$ | 54,022.40 |
| 4/20/2020 | 30 | \$ | 7,913,348.93 | \$ | 21,534.33 | \$ | 31,408.91 | \$ | 52,943.24 |
| 5/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,891,758.79 | \$ | 21,590.14 | \$ | 32,367.80 | \$ | 53,957.94 |
| 6/20/2020 | 30 | \$ | 7,870,112.69 | \$ | 21,646.10 | \$ | 31,238.21 | \$ | 52,884.31 |
| 7/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,848,410.49 | \$ | 21,702.20 | \$ | 32,190.95 | \$ | 53,893.15 |
| 8/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,826,652.05 | \$ | 21,758.44 | \$ | 32,102.18 | \$ | 53,860.62 |
| 9/20/2020 | 30 | \$ | 7,804,837.22 | \$ | 21,814.83 | \$ | 30,980.50 | \$ | 52,795.33 |
| 10/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,782,965.85 | \$ | 21,871.37 | \$ | 31,923.95 | \$ | 53,795.32 |
| 11/20/2020 | 30 | \$ | 7,761,037.80 | \$ | 21,928.05 | \$ | 30,807.57 | \$ | 52,735.62 |
| 12/20/2020 | 31 | \$ | 7,739,052.92 | \$ | 21,984.88 | \$ | 31,744.80 | \$ | 53,729.68 |
| 1/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,717,011.05 | \$ | 22,041.87 | \$ | 31,654.88 | \$ | 53,696.75 |
| 2/20/2021 | 28 | \$ | 7,694,912.07 | \$ | 22,098.98 | \$ | 28,510.07 | \$ | 50,609.05 |
| 3/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,672,755.81 | \$ | 22,156.26 | \$ | 31,474.33 | \$ | 53,630.59 |
| 4/20/2021 | 30 | \$ | 7,650,542.13 | \$ | 22,213.68 | \$ | 30,371.33 | \$ | 52,585.01 |
| 5/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,628,270.88 | \$ | 22,271.25 | \$ | 31,292.84 | \$ | 53,564.09 |
| 6/20/2021 | 30 | \$ | 7,605,941.91 | \$ | 22,328.97 | \$ | 30,195.24 | \$ | 52,524.21 |
| 7/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,583,555.07 | \$ | 22,386.84 | \$ | 31,110.42 | \$ | 53,497.26 |
| 8/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,561,110.21 | \$ | 22,444.86 | \$ | 31,018.85 | \$ | 53,463.71 |
| 9/20/2021 | 30 | \$ | 7,538,607.18 | \$ | 22,503.03 | \$ | 29,929.39 | \$ | 52,432.42 |
| 10/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,516,045.83 | \$ | 22,561.35 | \$ | 30,835.00 | \$ | 53,396.35 |
| 11/20/2021 | 30 | \$ | 7,493,426.01 | \$ | 22,619.82 | \$ | 29,751.01 | \$ | 52,370.83 |
| 12/20/2021 | 31 | \$ | 7,470,747.57 | \$ | 22,678.44 | \$ | 30,650.19 | \$ | 53,328.63 |
| 1/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,448,010.35 | \$ | 22,737.22 | \$ | 30,557.43 | \$ | 53,294.65 |
| 2/20/2022 | 28 | \$ | 7,425,214.21 | \$ | 22,796.14 | \$ | 27,516.26 | \$ | 50,312.40 |
| 3/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,402,358.99 | \$ | 22,855.22 | \$ | 30,371.19 | + | 53,226.41 |
| 4/20/2022 | 30 | \$ | 7,379,444.53 | \$ | 22,914.46 | \$ | 29,301.00 | \$ | 52,215.46 |
| 5/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,356,470.69 | \$ | 22,973.84 | \$ | 30,183.98 | \$ | 53,157.82 |
| 6/20/2022 | 30 | \$ | 7,333,437.30 | \$ | 23,033.39 | \$ | 29,119.36 | \$ | 52,152.75 |
| 7/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,310,344.22 | \$ | 23,093.08 | \$ | 29,995.80 | \$ | 53,088.88 |
| 8/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,287,191.29 | \$ | 23,152.93 | \$ | 29,901.34 | \$ | 53,054.27 |
| 9/20/2022 | 30 | \$ | 7,263,978.36 | \$ | 23,212.93 | \$ | 28,845.13 | \$ | 52,058.06 |
| 10/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,240,705.27 | \$ | 23,273.09 | \$ | 29,711.69 | \$ | 52,984.78 |
| 11/20/2022 | 30 | \$ | 7,217,371.86 | \$ | 23,333.41 | \$ | 28,661.13 | \$ | 51,994.54 |
| 12/20/2022 | 31 | \$ | 7,193,977.98 |  | 23,393.88 | \$ | 29,521.06 | \$ | 52,914.94 |
| 1/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 7,170,523.46 | \$ | 23,454.52 | \$ | 29,425.37 | \$ | 52,879.89 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  |  |  |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Principal Payment |  | Interest Payment |  | Total Payment |  |
| 2/20/2023 | 28 | \$ | 7,147,008.16 | \$ | 23,515.30 | \$ | 26,491.10 | \$ | 50,006.40 |
| 3/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 7,123,431.92 | \$ | 23,576.24 | \$ | 29,233.25 | \$ | 52,809.49 |
| 4/20/2023 | 30 | \$ | 7,099,794.58 | \$ | 23,637.34 | \$ | 28,196.92 | \$ | 51,834.26 |
| 5/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 7,076,095.98 | \$ | 23,698.60 | \$ | 29,040.13 | \$ | 52,738.73 |
| 6/20/2023 | 30 | \$ | 7,052,335.96 | \$ | 23,760.02 | \$ | 28,009.55 | \$ | 51,769.57 |
| 7/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 7,028,514.36 | \$ | 23,821.60 | \$ | 28,846.01 | \$ | 52,667.61 |
| 8/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 7,004,631.02 | \$ | 23,883.34 | \$ | 28,748.58 | \$ | 52,631.92 |
| 9/20/2023 | 30 | \$ | 6,980,685.78 | \$ | 23,945.24 | \$ | 27,726.66 | \$ | 51,671.90 |
| 10/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 6,956,678.49 | \$ | 24,007.29 | \$ | 28,552.94 | \$ | 52,560.23 |
| 11/20/2023 | 30 | \$ | 6,932,608.98 | \$ | 24,069.51 | \$ | 27,536.85 | \$ | 51,606.36 |
| 12/20/2023 | 31 | \$ | 6,908,477.09 | \$ | 24,131.89 | \$ | 28,356.30 | \$ | 52,488.19 |
| 1/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,884,282.65 | \$ | 24,194.44 | \$ | 28,257.59 | \$ | 52,452.03 |
| 2/20/2024 | 29 | \$ | 6,860,025.51 | \$ | 24,257.14 | \$ | 26,341.94 | + | 50,599.08 |
| 3/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,835,705.50 | \$ | 24,320.01 | \$ | 28,059.41 | + | 52,379.42 |
| 4/20/2024 | 30 | \$ | 6,811,322.47 | \$ | 24,383.03 | \$ | 27,058.00 | \$ | 51,441.03 |
| 5/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,786,876.24 | \$ | 24,446.23 | \$ | 27,860.20 | \$ | 52,306.43 |
| 6/20/2024 | 30 | \$ | 6,762,366.66 | \$ | 24,509.58 | \$ | 26,864.72 | + | 51,374.30 |
| 7/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,737,793.56 | \$ | 24,573.10 | \$ | 27,659.96 | \$ | 52,233.06 |
| 8/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,713,156.77 | \$ | 24,636.79 | \$ | 27,559.45 | \$ | 52,196.24 |
| 9/20/2024 | 30 | \$ | 6,688,456.13 | \$ | 24,700.64 | \$ | 26,572.91 | \$ | 51,273.55 |
| 10/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,663,691.47 | \$ | 24,764.66 | \$ | 27,357.64 | \$ | 52,122.30 |
| 11/20/2024 | 30 | \$ | 6,638,862.63 | \$ | 24,828.84 | \$ | 26,377.11 | \$ | 51,205.95 |
| 12/20/2024 | 31 | \$ | 6,613,969.44 | \$ | 24,893.19 | \$ | 27,154.79 | \$ | 52,047.98 |
| 1/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,589,011.74 | \$ | 24,957.70 | \$ | 27,052.97 | \$ | 52,010.67 |
| 2/20/2025 | 28 | \$ | 6,563,989.36 | \$ | 25,022.38 | \$ | 24,342.74 | \$ | 49,365.12 |
| 3/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,538,902.13 | \$ | 25,087.23 | \$ | 26,848.54 | \$ | 51,935.77 |
| 4/20/2025 | 30 | \$ | 6,513,749.88 | \$ | 25,152.25 | \$ | 25,883.15 | \$ | 51,035.40 |
| 5/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,488,532.44 | \$ | 25,217.44 | \$ | 26,643.05 | \$ | 51,860.49 |
| 6/20/2025 | 30 | \$ | 6,463,249.65 | \$ | 25,282.79 | \$ | 25,683.77 | \$ | 50,966.56 |
| 7/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,437,901.33 | \$ | 25,348.32 | \$ | 26,436.49 | \$ | 51,784.81 |
| 8/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,412,487.32 | \$ | 25,414.01 | \$ | 26,332.80 | \$ | 51,746.81 |
| 9/20/2025 | 30 | \$ | 6,387,007.44 | \$ | 25,479.88 | \$ | 25,382.76 | \$ | 50,862.64 |
| 10/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,361,461.53 | \$ | 25,545.91 | \$ | 26,124.63 | \$ | 51,670.54 |
| 11/20/2025 | 30 | \$ | 6,335,849.41 | \$ | 25,612.12 | \$ | 25,180.79 | \$ | 50,792.91 |
| 12/20/2025 | 31 | \$ | 6,310,170.91 | \$ | 25,678.50 | \$ | 25,915.38 | \$ | 51,593.88 |
| 1/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,284,425.86 | \$ | 25,745.05 | \$ | 25,810.35 | \$ | 51,555.40 |
| 2/20/2026 | 28 | \$ | 6,258,614.09 | \$ | 25,811.77 | \$ | 23,217.46 | \$ | 49,029.23 |
| 3/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,232,735.43 | \$ | 25,878.66 | \$ | 25,599.47 | \$ | 51,478.13 |
| 4/20/2026 | 30 | \$ | 6,206,789.70 | \$ | 25,945.73 | \$ | 24,671.24 | \$ | 50,616.97 |
| 5/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,180,776.72 | \$ | 26,012.98 | \$ | 25,387.49 | \$ | 51,400.47 |
| 6/20/2026 | 30 | \$ | 6,154,696.33 | \$ | 26,080.39 | \$ | 24,465.57 | \$ | 50,545.96 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Principal Payment |  | Interest Payment |  | Total Payment |  |
| 7/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,128,548.35 | \$ | 26,147.98 | \$ | 25,174.42 | \$ | 51,322.40 |
| 8/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,102,332.60 | \$ | 26,215.75 | \$ | 25,067.47 | \$ | 51,283.22 |
| 9/20/2026 | 30 | \$ | 6,076,048.91 | \$ | 26,283.69 | \$ | 24,155.07 | \$ | 50,438.76 |
| 10/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 6,049,697.10 | \$ | 26,351.81 | \$ | 24,852.73 | \$ | 51,204.54 |
| 11/20/2026 | 30 | \$ | 6,023,276.99 | \$ | 26,420.11 | \$ | 23,946.72 | \$ | 50,366.83 |
| 12/20/2026 | 31 | \$ | 5,996,788.41 | \$ | 26,488.58 | \$ | 24,636.88 | \$ | 51,125.46 |
| 1/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,970,231.18 | \$ | 26,557.23 | \$ | 24,528.53 | \$ | 51,085.76 |
| 2/20/2027 | 28 | \$ | 5,943,605.12 | \$ | 26,626.06 | \$ | 22,056.69 | \$ | 48,682.75 |
| 3/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,916,910.06 | \$ | 26,695.06 | \$ | 24,311.00 | \$ | 51,006.06 |
| 4/20/2027 | 30 | \$ | 5,890,145.81 | \$ | 26,764.25 | \$ | 23,421.10 | \$ | 50,185.35 |
| 5/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,863,312.20 | \$ | 26,833.61 | \$ | 24,092.33 | \$ | 50,925.94 |
| 6/20/2027 | 30 | \$ | 5,836,409.05 | \$ | 26,903.15 | \$ | 23,208.94 | \$ | 50,112.09 |
| 7/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,809,436.17 | \$ | 26,972.88 | \$ | 23,872.53 | \$ | 50,845.41 |
| 8/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,782,393.39 | \$ | 27,042.78 | \$ | 23,762.21 | \$ | 50,804.99 |
| 9/20/2027 | 30 | \$ | 5,755,280.52 | \$ | 27,112.87 | \$ | 22,888.64 | \$ | 50,001.51 |
| 10/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,728,097.38 | \$ | 27,183.14 | \$ | 23,540.70 | \$ | 50,723.84 |
| 11/20/2027 | 30 | \$ | 5,700,843.79 | \$ | 27,253.59 | \$ | 22,673.72 | \$ | 49,927.31 |
| 12/20/2027 | 31 | \$ | 5,673,519.57 | \$ | 27,324.22 | \$ | 23,318.03 | \$ | 50,642.25 |
| 1/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,646,124.53 | \$ | 27,395.04 | \$ | 23,206.27 | \$ | 50,601.31 |
| 2/20/2028 | 29 | \$ | 5,618,658.50 | \$ | 27,466.03 | \$ | 21,604.27 | \$ | 49,070.30 |
| 3/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,591,121.28 | \$ | 27,537.22 | \$ | 22,981.87 | \$ | 50,519.09 |
| 4/20/2028 | 30 | \$ | 5,563,512.70 | \$ | 27,608.58 | \$ | 22,131.52 | \$ | 49,740.10 |
| 5/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,535,832.57 | \$ | 27,680.13 | \$ | 22,756.31 | \$ | 50,436.44 |
| 6/20/2028 | 30 | \$ | 5,508,080.70 | \$ | 27,751.87 | \$ | 21,912.67 | \$ | 49,664.54 |
| 7/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,480,256.90 | \$ | 27,823.80 | \$ | 22,529.58 | \$ | 50,353.38 |
| 8/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,452,360.99 | \$ | 27,895.91 | \$ | 22,415.77 | \$ | 50,311.68 |
| 9/20/2028 | 30 | \$ | 5,424,392.79 | \$ | 27,968.20 | \$ | 21,582.26 | \$ | 49,550.46 |
| 10/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,396,352.10 | \$ | 28,040.69 | \$ | 22,187.27 | \$ | 50,227.96 |
| 11/20/2028 | 30 | \$ | 5,368,238.74 | \$ | 28,113.36 | \$ | 21,360.56 | \$ | 49,473.92 |
| 12/20/2028 | 31 | \$ | 5,340,052.52 | \$ | 28,186.22 | \$ | 21,957.59 | \$ | 50,143.81 |
| 1/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,311,793.25 | \$ | 28,259.27 | \$ | 21,842.30 | \$ | 50,101.57 |
| 2/20/2029 | 28 | \$ | 5,283,460.74 | \$ | 28,332.51 | \$ | 19,624.13 | \$ | 47,956.64 |
| 3/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,255,054.80 | \$ | 28,405.94 | \$ | 21,610.82 | \$ | 50,016.76 |
| 4/20/2029 | 30 | \$ | 5,226,575.25 | \$ | 28,479.55 | \$ | 20,801.26 | \$ | 49,280.81 |
| 5/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,198,021.89 | \$ | 28,553.36 | \$ | 21,378.14 | \$ | 49,931.50 |
| 6/20/2029 | 30 | \$ | 5,169,394.53 | \$ | 28,627.36 | \$ | 20,575.50 |  | 49,202.86 |
| 7/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,140,692.97 | \$ | 28,701.56 | \$ | 21,144.26 | \$ | 49,845.82 |
| 8/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,111,917.03 | \$ | 28,775.94 | \$ | 21,026.86 | \$ | 49,802.80 |
| 9/20/2029 | 30 | \$ | 5,083,066.51 | \$ | 28,850.52 | \$ | 20,234.67 |  | 49,085.19 |
| 10/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 5,054,141.22 | \$ | 28,925.29 | \$ | 20,791.15 | \$ | 49,716.44 |
| 11/20/2029 | 30 | \$ | 5,025,140.96 | \$ | 29,000.26 | \$ | 20,005.98 | \$ | 49,006.24 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate <br> Principal Payment |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Interest Payment | Total Payment |  |
| 12/20/2029 | 31 | \$ | 4,996,065.55 |  |  | \$ | 29,075.41 | \$ | 20,554.22 | \$ | 49,629.63 |
| 1/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,966,914.78 | \$ | 29,150.77 | \$ | 20,435.30 | \$ | 49,586.07 |
| 2/20/2030 | 28 | \$ | 4,937,688.46 | \$ | 29,226.32 | \$ | 18,349.99 | \$ | 47,576.31 |
| 3/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,908,386.40 | \$ | 29,302.06 | \$ | 20,196.52 | \$ | 49,498.58 |
| 4/20/2030 | 30 | \$ | 4,879,008.40 | \$ | 29,378.00 | \$ | 19,429.03 | \$ | 48,807.03 |
| 5/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,849,554.26 | \$ | 29,454.14 | \$ | 19,956.50 | \$ | 49,410.64 |
| 6/20/2030 | 30 | \$ | 4,820,023.78 | \$ | 29,530.48 | \$ | 19,196.15 | \$ | 48,726.63 |
| 7/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,790,416.77 | \$ | 29,607.01 | \$ | 19,715.24 | \$ | 49,322.25 |
| 8/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,760,733.03 | \$ | 29,683.74 | \$ | 19,594.14 | \$ | 49,277.88 |
| 9/20/2030 | 30 | \$ | 4,730,972.36 | \$ | 29,760.67 | \$ | 18,844.57 | \$ | 48,605.24 |
| 10/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,701,134.56 | \$ | 29,837.80 | \$ | 19,350.99 | \$ | 49,188.79 |
| 11/20/2030 | 30 | \$ | 4,671,219.43 | \$ | 29,915.13 | \$ | 18,608.66 | \$ | 48,523.79 |
| 12/20/2030 | 31 | \$ | 4,641,226.77 | \$ | 29,992.66 | \$ | 19,106.59 | \$ | 49,099.25 |
| 1/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,611,156.37 | \$ | 30,070.40 | \$ | 18,983.91 | \$ | 49,054.31 |
| 2/20/2031 | 28 | \$ | 4,581,008.05 | \$ | 30,148.32 | \$ | 17,035.66 | \$ | 47,183.98 |
| 3/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,550,781.59 | \$ | 30,226.46 | \$ | 18,737.60 | \$ | 48,964.06 |
| 4/20/2031 | 30 | \$ | 4,520,476.79 | \$ | 30,304.80 | \$ | 18,013.51 | \$ | 48,318.31 |
| 5/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,490,093.45 | \$ | 30,383.34 | \$ | 18,490.01 | \$ | 48,873.35 |
| 6/20/2031 | 30 | \$ | 4,459,631.37 | \$ | 30,462.08 | \$ | 17,773.29 | \$ | 48,235.37 |
| 7/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,429,090.34 | \$ | 30,541.03 | \$ | 18,241.13 | \$ | 48,782.16 |
| 8/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,398,470.16 | \$ | 30,620.18 | \$ | 18,116.21 | \$ | 48,736.39 |
| 9/20/2031 | 30 | \$ | 4,367,770.62 | \$ | 30,699.54 | \$ | 17,410.61 | \$ | 48,110.15 |
| 10/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,336,991.52 | \$ | 30,779.10 | \$ | 17,865.40 | \$ | 48,644.50 |
| 11/20/2031 | 30 | \$ | 4,306,132.65 | \$ | 30,858.87 | \$ | 17,167.26 | \$ | 48,026.13 |
| 12/20/2031 | 31 | \$ | 4,275,193.81 | \$ | 30,938.84 | \$ | 17,613.28 | \$ | 48,552.12 |
| 1/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 4,244,174.78 | \$ | 31,019.03 | \$ | 17,486.73 | \$ | 48,505.76 |
| 2/20/2032 | 29 | \$ | 4,213,075.36 | \$ | 31,099.42 | \$ | 16,239.86 | \$ | 47,339.28 |
| 3/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 4,181,895.34 | \$ | 31,180.02 | \$ | 17,232.65 | \$ | 48,412.67 |
| 4/20/2032 | 30 | \$ | 4,150,634.51 | \$ | 31,260.83 | \$ | 16,553.34 | \$ | 47,814.17 |
| 5/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 4,119,292.67 | \$ | 31,341.84 | \$ | 16,977.25 | \$ | 48,319.09 |
| 6/20/2032 | 30 | \$ | 4,087,869.60 | \$ | 31,423.07 | \$ | 16,305.53 | \$ | 47,728.60 |
| 7/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 4,056,365.09 | \$ | 31,504.51 | \$ | 16,720.52 | \$ | 48,225.03 |
| 8/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 4,024,778.93 | \$ | 31,586.16 | \$ | 16,591.66 | \$ | 48,177.82 |
| 9/20/2032 | 30 | \$ | 3,993,110.91 | \$ | 31,668.02 | \$ | 15,931.42 | \$ | 47,599.44 |
| 10/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 3,961,360.82 | \$ | 31,750.09 | \$ | 16,332.93 | \$ | 48,083.02 |
| 11/20/2032 | 30 | \$ | 3,929,528.44 | \$ | 31,832.38 | \$ | 15,680.39 | \$ | 47,512.77 |
| 12/20/2032 | 31 | \$ | 3,897,613.56 | \$ | 31,914.88 | \$ | 16,072.86 | \$ | 47,987.74 |
| 1/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,865,615.96 | \$ | 31,997.60 | \$ | 15,942.32 | \$ | 47,939.92 |
| 2/20/2033 | 28 | \$ | 3,833,535.44 | \$ | 32,080.52 | \$ | 14,281.30 | \$ | 46,361.82 |
| 3/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,801,371.78 | \$ | 32,163.66 | \$ | 15,680.22 | \$ | 47,843.88 |
| 4/20/2033 | 30 | \$ | 3,769,124.76 | \$ | 32,247.02 | \$ | 15,047.10 | \$ | 47,294.12 |

CoBank T4-1 Loan Amortization

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Principal Payment |  | Interest Payment |  | Total Payment |  |
| 5/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,736,794.17 | \$ | 32,330.59 | \$ | 15,416.77 | \$ | 47,747.36 |
| 6/20/2033 | 30 | \$ | 3,704,379.79 | \$ | 32,414.38 | \$ | 14,791.48 | \$ | 47,205.86 |
| 7/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,671,881.40 | \$ | 32,498.39 | \$ | 15,151.94 | \$ | 47,650.33 |
| 8/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,639,298.79 | \$ | 32,582.61 | \$ | 15,019.01 | \$ | 47,601.62 |
| 9/20/2033 | 30 | \$ | 3,606,631.73 | \$ | 32,667.06 | \$ | 14,405.56 | \$ | 47,072.62 |
| 10/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,573,880.01 | \$ | 32,751.72 | \$ | 14,752.13 | \$ | 47,503.85 |
| 11/20/2033 | 30 | \$ | 3,541,043.41 | \$ | 32,836.60 | \$ | 14,146.61 | \$ | 46,983.21 |
| 12/20/2033 | 31 | \$ | 3,508,121.71 | \$ | 32,921.70 | \$ | 14,483.85 | \$ | 47,405.55 |
| 1/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,475,114.68 | \$ | 33,007.03 | \$ | 14,349.19 | \$ | 47,356.22 |
| 2/20/2034 | 28 | \$ | 3,442,022.11 | \$ | 33,092.57 | \$ | 12,838.62 | \$ | 45,931.19 |
| 3/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,408,843.78 | \$ | 33,178.33 | \$ | 14,078.83 | \$ | 47,257.16 |
| 4/20/2034 | 30 | \$ | 3,375,579.46 | \$ | 33,264.32 | \$ | 13,493.34 | \$ | 46,757.66 |
| 5/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,342,228.93 | \$ | 33,350.53 | \$ | 13,807.06 | \$ | 47,157.59 |
| 6/20/2034 | 30 | \$ | 3,308,791.97 | \$ | 33,436.96 | \$ | 13,229.66 | \$ | 46,666.62 |
| 7/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,275,268.35 | \$ | 33,523.62 | \$ | 13,533.88 | \$ | 47,057.50 |
| 8/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,241,657.85 | \$ | 33,610.50 | \$ | 13,396.76 | \$ | 47,007.26 |
| 9/20/2034 | 30 | \$ | 3,207,960.24 | \$ | 33,697.61 | \$ | 12,831.56 | \$ | 46,529.17 |
| 10/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,174,175.30 | \$ | 33,784.94 | \$ | 13,121.45 | \$ | 46,906.39 |
| 11/20/2034 | 30 | \$ | 3,140,302.80 | \$ | 33,872.50 | \$ | 12,564.44 | \$ | 46,436.94 |
| 12/20/2034 | 31 | \$ | 3,106,342.51 | \$ | 33,960.29 | \$ | 12,844.71 | \$ | 46,805.00 |
| 1/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 3,072,294.21 | \$ | 34,048.30 | \$ | 12,705.80 | \$ | 46,754.10 |
| 2/20/2035 | 28 | \$ | 3,038,157.67 | \$ | 34,136.54 | \$ | 11,350.42 | \$ | 45,486.96 |
| 3/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 3,003,932.66 | \$ | 34,225.01 | \$ | 12,426.91 | \$ | 46,651.92 |
| 4/20/2035 | 30 | \$ | 2,969,618.95 | \$ | 34,313.71 | \$ | 11,890.57 | \$ | 46,204.28 |
| 5/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 2,935,216.31 | \$ | 34,402.64 | \$ | 12,146.57 | \$ | 46,549.21 |
| 6/20/2035 | 30 | \$ | 2,900,724.51 | \$ | 34,491.80 | \$ | 11,618.56 | \$ | 46,110.36 |
| 7/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 2,866,143.32 | \$ | 34,581.19 | \$ | 11,864.77 | \$ | 46,445.96 |
| 8/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 2,831,472.50 | \$ | 34,670.82 | \$ | 11,723.32 | \$ | 46,394.14 |
| 9/20/2035 | 30 | \$ | 2,796,711.83 | \$ | 34,760.67 | \$ | 11,207.91 | \$ | 45,968.58 |
| 10/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 2,761,861.07 | \$ | 34,850.76 | \$ | 11,439.33 | \$ | 46,290.09 |
| 11/20/2035 | 30 | \$ | 2,726,919.99 | \$ | 34,941.08 | \$ | 10,932.37 | \$ | 45,873.45 |
| 12/20/2035 | 31 | \$ | 2,691,888.35 | \$ | 35,031.64 | \$ | 11,153.86 | \$ | 46,185.50 |
| 1/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,656,765.92 | \$ | 35,122.43 | \$ | 11,010.57 | \$ | 46,133.00 |
| 2/20/2036 | 29 | \$ | 2,621,552.47 | \$ | 35,213.45 | \$ | 10,165.82 | \$ | 45,379.27 |
| 3/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,586,247.76 | \$ | 35,304.71 | \$ | 10,722.88 | \$ | 46,027.59 |
| 4/20/2036 | 30 | \$ | 2,550,851.55 | \$ | 35,396.21 | \$ | 10,237.23 | \$ | 45,633.44 |
| 5/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,515,363.60 | \$ | 35,487.95 | \$ | 10,433.69 | \$ | 45,921.64 |
| 6/20/2036 | 30 | \$ | 2,479,783.68 | \$ | 35,579.92 | \$ | 9,956.65 | \$ | 45,536.57 |
| 7/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,444,111.55 | \$ | 35,672.13 | \$ | 10,143.00 | \$ | 45,815.13 |
| 8/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,408,346.97 | \$ | 35,764.58 | \$ | 9,997.10 | \$ | 45,761.68 |
| 9/20/2036 | 30 | \$ | 2,372,489.70 | \$ | 35,857.27 | \$ | 9,533.04 | \$ | 45,390.31 |

Page 7 of 9

|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate <br> Principal Payment |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Interest Payment | Total Payment |  |
| 10/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,336,539.50 |  |  | \$ | 35,950.20 | \$ | 9,704.14 | \$ | 45,654.34 |
| 11/20/2036 | 30 | \$ | 2,300,496.13 | \$ | 36,043.37 | \$ | 9,248.80 | \$ | 45,292.17 |
| 12/20/2036 | 31 | \$ | 2,264,359.34 | \$ | 36,136.79 | \$ | 9,409.67 | \$ | 45,546.46 |
| 1/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 2,228,128.89 | \$ | 36,230.45 | \$ | 9,261.86 | \$ | 45,492.31 |
| 2/20/2037 | 28 | \$ | 2,191,804.55 | \$ | 36,324.34 | \$ | 8,231.70 | \$ | 44,556.04 |
| 3/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 2,155,386.07 | \$ | 36,418.48 | \$ | 8,965.09 | \$ | 45,383.57 |
| 4/20/2037 | 30 | \$ | 2,118,873.21 | \$ | 36,512.86 | \$ | 8,531.74 | \$ | 45,044.60 |
| 5/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 2,082,265.72 | \$ | 36,607.49 | \$ | 8,666.78 | \$ | 45,274.27 |
| 6/20/2037 | 30 | \$ | 2,045,563.35 | \$ | 36,702.37 | \$ | 8,242.30 | \$ | 44,944.67 |
| 7/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 2,008,765.86 | \$ | 36,797.49 | \$ | 8,366.92 | \$ | 45,164.41 |
| 8/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 1,971,873.01 | \$ | 36,892.85 | \$ | 8,216.41 | \$ | 45,109.26 |
| 9/20/2037 | 30 | \$ | 1,934,884.54 | \$ | 36,988.47 | \$ | 7,805.33 | \$ | 44,793.80 |
| 10/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 1,897,800.21 | \$ | 37,084.33 | \$ | 7,914.22 | \$ | 44,998.55 |
| 11/20/2037 | 30 | \$ | 1,860,619.77 | \$ | 37,180.44 | \$ | 7,512:13 | \$ | 44,692.57 |
| 12/20/2037 | 31 | \$ | 1,823,342.97 | \$ | 37,276.80 | \$ | 7,610.45 | \$ | 44,887.25 |
| 1/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,785,969.55 | \$ | 37,373.42 | \$ | 7,457.98 | \$ | 44,831.40 |
| 2/20/2038 | 28 | \$ | 1,748,499.28 | \$ | 37,470.27 | \$ | 6,598.17 | \$ | 44,068.44 |
| 3/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,710,931.90 | \$ | 37,567.38 | \$ | 7,151.85 | \$ | 44,719.23 |
| 4/20/2038 | 30 | \$ | 1,673,267.16 | \$ | 37,664.74 | \$ | 6,772.44 | \$ | 44,437.18 |
| 5/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,635,504.81 | \$ | 37,762.35 | \$ | 6,844.13 | \$ | 44,606.48 |
| 6/20/2038 | 30 | \$ | 1,597,644.59 | \$ | 37,860.22 | \$ | 6,473.87 | \$ | 44,334.09 |
| 7/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,559,686.25 | \$ | 37,958.34 | \$ | 6,534.81 | \$ | 44,493.15 |
| 8/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,521,629.53 | \$ | 38,056.72 | \$ | 6,379.55 | \$ | 44,436.27 |
| 9/20/2038 | 30 | \$ | 1,483,474.18 | \$ | 38,155.35 | \$ | 6,023.12 | \$ | 44,178.47 |
| 10/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,445,219.95 | \$ | 38,254.23 | \$ | 6,067.82 | \$ | 44,322.05 |
| 11/20/2038 | 30 | \$ | 1,406,866.57 | \$ | 38,353.38 | \$ | 5,720.66 | \$ | 44,074.04 |
| 12/20/2038 | 31 | \$ | 1,368,413.79 | \$ | 38,452.78 | \$ | 5,754.48 | \$ | 44,207.26 |
| 1/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 1,329,861.35 | \$ | 38,552.44 | \$ | 5,597.19 | \$ | 44,149.63 |
| 2/20/2039 | 28 | \$ | 1,291,209.00 | \$ | 38,652.35 | \$ | 4,913.10 | \$ | 43,565.45 |
| 3/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 1,252,456.48 | \$ | 38,752.52 | \$ | 5,281.40 | \$ | 44,033.92 |
| 4/20/2039 | 30 | \$ | 1,213,603.52 | \$ | 38,852.96 | \$ | 4,957.64 | \$ | 43,810.60 |
| 5/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 1,174,649.87 | \$ | 38,953.65 | \$ | 4,963.98 | \$ | 43,917.63 |
| 6/20/2039 | 30 | \$ | 1,135,595.27 | \$ | 39,054.60 | \$ | 4,649.66 | \$ | 43,704.26 |
| 7/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 1,096,439.45 | \$ | 39,155.82 | \$ | 4,644.90 | \$ | 43,800.72 |
| 8/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 1,057,182.15 | \$ | 39,257.30 | \$ | 4,484.74 | \$ | 43,742.04 |
| 9/20/2039 | 30 | \$ | 1,017,823.11 | \$ | 39,359.04 | \$ | 4,184.68 | \$ | 43,543.72 |
| 10/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 978,362.06 | \$ | 39,461.05 | \$ | 4,163.18 | \$ | 43,624.23 |
| 11/20/2039 | 30 | \$ | 938,798.74 | \$ | 39,563.32 | \$ | 3,872.68 | \$ | 43,436.00 |
| 12/20/2039 | 31 | \$ | 899,132.89 | \$ | 39,665.85 | \$ | 3,839.95 | \$ | 43,505.80 |
| 1/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 859,364.24 | \$ | 39,768.65 | \$ | 3,677.70 | \$ | 43,446.35 |
| 2/20/2040 | 29 | \$ | 819,492.52 | \$ | 39,871.72 | \$ | 3,288.26 | \$ | 43,159.98 |


|  |  |  |  | Fixed to Maturity on Interest Rate |  | $\begin{array}{r} 12 / 20 / 2012 \\ 4.75 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Days | Principal Balance |  | Principal Payment |  | Interest Payment |  | Total Payment |  |
| 3/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 779,517.47 | \$ | 39,975.05 | \$ | 3,351.95 | \$ | 43,327.00 |
| 4/20/2040 | 30 | \$ | 739,438.81 | \$ | 40,078.66 | \$ | 3,085.59 | \$ | 43,164.25 |
| 5/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 699,256.28 | \$ | 40,182.53 | \$ | 3,024.51 | \$ | 43,207.04 |
| 6/20/2040 | 30 | \$ | 658,969.61 | \$ | 40,286.67 | \$ | 2,767.89 | \$ | 43,054.56 |
| 7/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 618,578.53 | \$ | 40,391.08 | \$ | 2,695.37 | \$ | 43,086.45 |
| 8/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 578,082.77 | \$ | 40,495.76 | \$ | 2,530.16 | \$ | 43,025.92 |
| 9/20/2040 | 30 | \$ | 537,482.06 | \$ | 40,600.71 | \$ | 2,288.24 | \$ | 42,888.95 |
| 10/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 496,776.13 | \$ | 40,705.93 | \$ | 2,198.45 | \$ | 42,904.38 |
| 11/20/2040 | 30 | \$ | 455,964.70 | \$ | 40,811.43 | \$ | 1,966.41 | \$ | 42,777.84 |
| 12/20/2040 | 31 | \$ | 415,047.50 | \$ | 40,917.20 | \$ | 1,865.02 | \$ | 42,782.22 |
| 1/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 374,024.25 | \$ | 41,023.25 | \$ | 1,697.66 | \$ | 42,720.91 |
| 2/20/2041 | 28 | \$ | 332,894.69 | \$ | 41,129.56 | \$ | 1,381.81 | \$ | 42,511.37 |
| 3/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 291,658.54 | \$ | 41,236.15 | \$ | 1,361.63 | \$ | 42,597.78 |
| 4/20/2041 | 30 | \$ | 250,315.52 | \$ | 41,343.02 | \$ | 1,154.48 | \$ | 42,497.50 |
| 5/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 208,865.35 | \$ | 41,450.17 | \$ | 1,023.86 | \$ | 42,474.03 |
| 6/20/2041 | 30 | \$ | 167,307.75 | \$ | 41,557.60 | \$ | 826.76 |  | 42,384.36 |
| 7/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 125,642.45 | \$ | 41,665.30 | \$ | 684.34 | \$ | 42,349.64 |
| 8/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 83,869.17 | \$ | 41,773.28 | \$ | 513.91 | \$ | 42,287.19 |
| 9/20/2041 | 30 | \$ | 41,987.63 | \$ | 41,881.54 | \$ | 331.98 | \$ | 42,213.52 |
| 10/20/2041 | 31 | \$ | 0.00 | \$ | 41,987.63 | \$ | 171.74 | \$ | 42,159.37 |
|  |  |  |  | \$ | 9,000,000.00 | \$ | 7,635,049.25 |  |  |

VERIFICATION


STATE OF KANSAS )
COUNTY OF GRANT )
The undersigned, Chantry C. Scott, upon oath first duly sworn, states that he is an officer of Southern Pioneer Electric Company, and that he has prepared the foregoing testimony, that he is familiar with the contents thereof, and that the statements contained therein are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this $\underline{26}$ day of April, 2013.


My appointment expires:



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The level of debt existing at the conclusion of the 380 Docket was identified by the parties as $\$ 90,441,809$. See Joint Motion for Approval of Settlement Agreement filed in the 380 Docket on May 21, 2012, ๆ9. See also Exhibit CCS 3 attached to this testimony

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ See Commission Order in the 380 Docket titled "Order Approving Settlement Agreement with Modifications", Page 16, filed June 25, 2012 (the "380 Order").

[^2]:    * "Incomplete" projects are defined as not done or not done according to the previous CWP description.

[^3]:    * Maximum roltage drop on the circuin (8 Volts is the naximum allowed) not to exceed 118 V on a 120 V base
    ** Halks represent a feeder's EXISTING Regulafor Seftrp aud Its marlmmm vollage drop
    NOTE: Estimated Cost reflects new projects plus Carry-Over projects (Carry-Over projects are not listed above)

